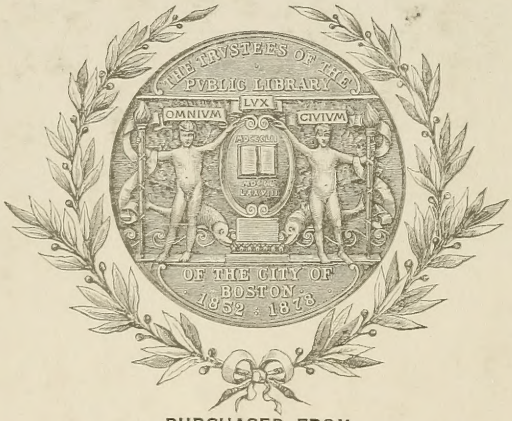
MURDOCK GENEALOGY

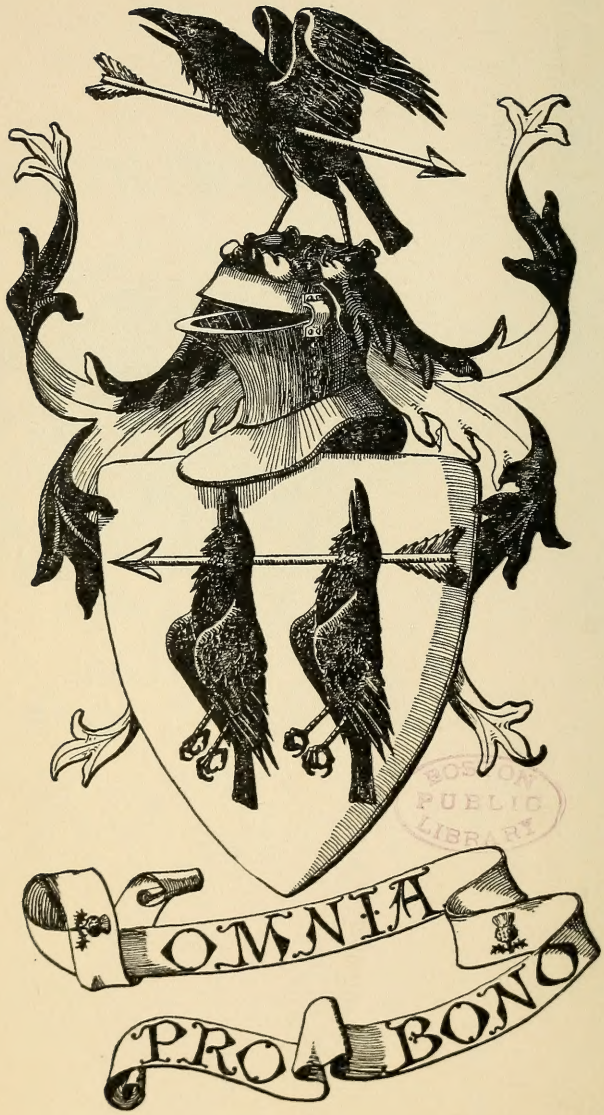
№ CS71.M97W 1925



PURCHASED FROM
Knapp Fund

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/murdockgenealogy00murd



BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

MURDOCK GENEALOGY

ROBERT MURDOCK
OF ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN MURDO of Plymouth, Massachusetts
GEORGE MURDOCK of Plainfield, Connecticut
PETER MURDOCK of Saybrook, Connecticut
WILLIAM MURDOCH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH B. MURDOCK

United States Army, Retired

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of The New Hampshire Historical Society

BOSTON
C. E. GOODSPEED & CO.
1925

MURDOCK GENEALOGY

ROBERT MURDOCK
OF ROXBURY, MASSACHUSETTS

AND

SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

WITH NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN MURDO of Plymouth, Massachusetts
GEORGE MURDOCK of Plainfield, Connecticut
PETER MURDOCK of Saybrook, Connecticut
WILLIAM MURDOCH of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH B. MURDOCK

United States Navy, Retired

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and of The New Hampshire Historical Society

BOSTON
C. E. GOODSPEED & CO.
1925

CS71
.M974
1925

Knapp
Jan. 14, 1926
M

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

N.R.P. 28/I/41

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Arms of Murdoch of Cumloden	*Frontispiece*
The Murdock Family	5
Robert Murdock of Roxbury	14
John Murdock of Plymouth	179
Peter Murdock of Saybrook	204
William Murdoch of Philadelphia	215
George Murdock of Plainfield	219
Murdock Indexes	245, 265
Indexes of Other Names	257, 271

THE MURDOCK FAMILY

Members of the Murdock family do not make their appearance on our colonial records until late in the seventeenth century. The family is unquestionably of Scotch origin, but the name is not uncommon in the northern part of England, and appears frequently in Ireland, especially in Ulster. There was but little emigration to America from these sections in the early years of the seventeenth century, New England and Virginia being settled from the south and east of England. The first Scotch settlement of any importance was probably that of the prisoners captured at the battle of Dunbar by Cromwell in 1650. Many of these unquestionably left descendants, but they are not mentioned as such in the records. Later on in the century an emigration took place from southwestern Scotland to Ulster and to America, to escape from the persistent persecution of the inhabitants of that section by the Church of England, and later by the Roman Catholic administration of James the Second. Many Scotch came to America between 1680 and 1688, one of whom was undoubtedly John Murdo of Plymouth, and another, in all probability Robert Murdock of Roxbury. No record of the arrival of either is known, but they were the progenitors of nearly all the Murdocks in Massachusetts up to the time of the Revolution. Another immigrant, Peter Murdock, born in Ireland, the son of John of Limerick, settled in Saybrook, Connecticut, perhaps about 1720. Although the principal work of the compiler has been in tracing the descendants of Robert, some information about the other lines has, of course, been obtained and is also presented, imperfect although it may be.

Every American genealogy should, of course, endeavor to connect with its Old World ancestry. Many families of English descent have succeeded in this quest, the English parish registers of the sixteenth century being quite well kept, and most of them having been preserved to our own times. In Scotland, however, the unsettled condition of the country and the almost perpetual conflict between three hostile forms of church government made the parish registers much less complete, and Scotch genealogy becomes a difficult study. It is therefore very doubtful if the ancestry of any early Scotch immigrant to America can be definitely ascertained

except by accident, and this accident has not yet occurred in relation to the Murdock family.

Prior to 1745 there was little or no emigration from the Highlands of Scotland, in which the historic "clans" lived. After the battle of Culloden, the retaliatory measures of the British government included the breaking up of the clan system, and the deportation of the clansmen, most of whom were sent to the American colonies. Voluntary expatriation also took place among those not deported, and the names of the Highland clans have become common throughout the United States, but there is no record of any Murdoch clan, although the name is common among all the clans as a given name. In all recent immigration to America it is noticeable that nearly all Murdochs came from Ayrshire or other counties of southwestern Scotland, and this fact invites attention to that region.

A tradition of interest to all branches of the family connects it with the struggle of Robert Bruce to gain the crown of Scotland. In the spring of 1307 his fortunes were at a very low ebb, when, having landed in Carrick, his own earldom, he was chased by his foes into the highlands of Galloway. His adventures here, as narrated by the ancient chroniclers, are almost the most romantic in European history, and many have been questioned. One, however, seems to be well substantiated. In order to escape pursuit he had divided his forces and directed Sir James of Douglass and Edward Bruce, his own brother, to meet him at Craigencallie, a hill on the west shore of Loch Dee, in what is now Kirkcudbrightshire. Sir Walter Scott, in his "Tales of a Grandfather," follows the King to the rendezvous:

> It was now near night, and the place of meeting being a farm house, he went boldly into it, where he found the mistress, an old true-hearted Scotswoman, sitting alone. Upon seeing a stranger enter, she asked him who and what he was. The King answered that he was a traveller, who was journeying through the country.
>
> "All travellers," answered the good woman, "are welcome here for the sake of one."
>
> "And who is that one," said the King, "for whom you make all travellers welcome?"
>
> "It is our lawful King, Robert the Bruce," answered the mistress, "who is the lawful lord of this country, and although he is now pursued and hunted after with hounds and horns, I hope to live to see him King over all Scotland."
>
> "Since you love him so well, dame," said the King, "know that you see him before you. I am Robert the Bruce."
>
> "You!" said the good woman in great surprise, "and wherefore are you thus alone? Where are all your men?"

"I have none with me at this moment," answered Bruce, "and therefore I must travel alone."

"But that shall not be," said the brave old dame, "for I have two stout sons, gallant and trusty men, who shall be your servants for life and death."

So she brought her two sons, and though she well knew the dangers to which she exposed them, she made them swear fidelity to the King, and they afterwards became high officers in his service.

Bruce was soon joined at Craigencallie by Douglass and his brother with a body of one hundred and fifty men. The former having reported that he had passed a village occupied by the English, who had no sentinels posted, it was determined to make a night attack on them. This met with great success, and shortly afterwards Bruce defeated a large force on the shores of Loch Trool, having enticed them into a position in which they were compelled to advance in single file on foot, and could make no adequate defence against a flank attack.*

The local traditions of Galloway give further details of the meeting at Craigencallie. They state that the widow Annabel had three sons instead of two, each by a different husband, by the names of Mackie, Murdoch and McClurg. They were called upon by the King to show their skill with their weapons, and Mackie pierced the heads of two crows, seated on a rock, with a single arrow, while Murdoch placed his arrow in the heart of a raven flying overhead, dropping it at his feet.†

After the battle of Bannockburn had seated Bruce firmly on the throne of Scotland, he wished to reward the three brothers, who had served with him in all his campaigns, and they obtained permission to refer the question to their mother, who said she "would like the wee bit hassock atween Palnure and Penkill," a triangle with a base of three miles along the River Cree, and extending five miles back into the interior. The "hassock" was given her and divided between the three sons, — Mackie of Larg, Murdoch of Cumloden and McClurg of Kirrouchtree. The King also granted them arms, those of Murdoch, as recorded in the Lyon Register, being "two ravens hanging paleways, sable, with an arrow through both their heads proper." His crest was "a raven rising, sable, having an arrow thrust through his heart, gules, headed and feathered, argent. Motto Omnia pro bono." ‡

---

* See "Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence," chapter VII, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

† Maxwell, p. 158.

‡ "History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway," subhead "Larg," by P. H. McKerlie.

This old tradition has sometimes been questioned, but the grant of the arms to Murdoch and the fact that the arms of McKie also have the two ravens with an arrow through their necks, but with some distinctive additions, are strong evidences of its truth and cannot be explained in any other way.

The history of the Cumloden family is traced by P. H. McKerlie in his "History of the Lands and their Owners in Galloway," the best authority on the subject. He says:

> There is a long blank of nearly three centuries between the understood first occupation by the Murdochs and the first we trace. He is called Patrick Murdoch and was of Cumloden in 1605.

He then traces the direct line, although with some uncertainties, up to 1738, when another Patrick was then head of the family, and a flaw having been discovered in the entail, the lands were seized and sold to pay the debts of his father and grandfather. They were bought by the Earl of Galloway.

The book referred to continues to trace the direct line down to Sir Thomas W. Clinton Murdoch, K. C. M. G., who was born in 1809 and married Isabella Anne Lukin in 1836. He was in the Colonial Office of Great Britain, being Chief Secretary in Canada from 1839 to 1842. He was knighted in 1870.

His children were

Charles Stewart Murdoch, Clerk in Home Office.
William Walpole Murdoch, Major, Royal Artillery.
Henry E. Way Murdoch, Newcastle, New South Wales.
Katherine Frederica Murdoch, married Lord Graves in 1870.
Millicent-Horatia Murdoch.
Alice Maria Murdoch, married Andrew, son of Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bart. of Gallen Privy, Kings County.

Continuing reference to Mr. McKerlie:

"The main family is now out of Galloway, as the foregoing will show, but the name is still to be found in the district, and doubtless from offshoots of the Cumloden family. The old residence was about two miles from the church of Minnigaff, close to the water of Penkill, and, in the seventeenth century, is mentioned as a good house situated in a wood with orchards, etc. It is known as Risk Castle, and is on the farm of that name, but little more than the site now remains. The ruins are nearly on a level with the ground, and mostly covered with turf, the materials having been carted away to build the dykes and new farmhouses. A small shed has recently been erected on the site with some of the materials. The castle does not

appear to have been large from the appearances of the site, and from what Symson states was only a strong house. The situation is very beautiful, being in a small wood surrounded with parks near the head of the glen, with Penkill Burn close by murmuring on its course. It is surrounded with hills, being near to the base of the Garlick on the north side, and Stronnbac on the east."

Murdoch was apparently a given name before it became a family name, and appears in its Irish and Gaelic forms, as well as in Scotch. The most celebrated instance is that of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, who was a member of the royal family of Stuart. While it is almost impossible to trace facts in early Scottish history, it is interesting to note that the name of Murdoch seems to first appear as a surname near the English border. In this region, the population was of complex origin, containing Celtic and Anglo-Saxon elements, and later, as elsewhere in southern Scotland, a Norman infusion. The name of Johann Murthoc of the "county of Dumfries" appears on the "Ragman's Roll" of 1296, in company with that of Robert Bruce both of whom swore fealty to Edward the First of England.

On the list of knights who accompanied William the Conqueror in his invasion of England appears the name of Murdac. Henry Murdac, a member of a Yorkshire family, was Archbishop of York in 1151.

While speculation is interesting, it is well to bear in mind that orthography is the weakest of all genealogical evidence. Even so late as the American Revolution the muster rolls of the Massachusetts troops have the name Murdock, not only in that form, but also as Mardock, Mordock, Moredock, Murdoc, Murddoch, Murduch, Muredock, and Murlock. One ingenious town clerk in Connecticut also contributed Merodach.

It has been found impossible to differentiate in this book between the spellings of Murdock and Murdoch, and the former is used throughout, with the exception of names in Scotland, and in one branch in which the latter form has been used since the time of the first settler. The spelling in the United States has become largely a matter of taste, and sons frequently change that used by their father, while brothers differ among themselves.

PART ONE

ROBERT MURDOCK OF ROXBURY MASSACHUSETTS

ROBERT MURDOCK OF ROXBURY AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

FIRST GENERATION

1. ROBERT is known only by the records in which his name appears, there being practically no family tradition except that he was born in Scotland. This is sometimes coupled with the statement that he came from Scotland to Plymouth in 1688 in company with his brother John. For a few years preceding the English revolution of that year, there was considerable emigration from the southwestern part of Scotland to northern Ireland, and a few families came directly to New England to escape the religious persecutions against the Covenanters, who were numerous in that part of Scotland. John Murdock, or Mordo, as his name is written in the early New England records, was married to Abigail Young, probably a native of Plymouth Colony, December 10, 1686. His advent may therefore be placed with considerable probability in 1685 or 1686. There is no record of the arrival of either Robert or John, and nothing to show whether they came together or at different times.

A diligent search of all accessible records, conducted by different persons through many years, has failed to discover any evidence of relationship, or even acquaintance, between Robert and John. The latter became an influential resident of Plymouth, occupying many positions of importance, and his name appears very frequently in the records of Plymouth Colony, and after its junction with Massachusetts, in those of Suffolk County, now preserved in Boston. If any relationship existed between these two men, living only twenty-five miles apart for sixty years, it seems as though some evidence of it must have crept into the records. Nothing of the kind has been discovered.

The records of Newton, Massachusetts, mention the death of Robert on April 28, 1754, his age being given as 89. This gives the only existing evidence of the date of his birth as 1665. The first contemporaneous record is that of his marriage in Roxbury in 1692. He was then twenty-seven years old, and having no family, probably never purchased any property before his marriage, and was sufficiently well behaved to keep off the court records. On April 28, 1692, he was married in Roxbury, Massachusetts, to Hannah Stedman, the daughter of Nathaniel and granddaughter of Isaac Sted-

man. The latter was born in Biddenden, County Kent, England, being baptized April 21, 1605, and came to New England in 1636 with his wife Elizabeth and two sons, Nathanael and Thomas. He first settled in Scituate, but later removed to Boston, dying at Muddy River, now Brookline, in 1678, his son Nathanael dying intestate in November of the same year before his father's will was settled. No record of the marriage of Nathanael has been found, but his widow Temperance was made administratrix of his estate "in right of herself and children." There is a possibility that she was the daughter of Michael Wills of Dorchester, or she may have been born in England.

Robert Murdock lived in Roxbury for several years after his marriage, but apparently bought no land there. In later years he was a housewright, and this may explain his not investing in real estate. He advanced money on two mortgages, and in company with Temperance and his brother-in-law Nathanael Stedman sold land in Cambridge in 1693, which was part of the estate of his wife's father. In 1698 Robert and Hannah Murdock and David and Mary Stowell (the sister of Hannah) sold land in Woburn which was also part of the Stedman estate.

On June 1, 1703, Robert bought a house and one hundred and twenty acres of land in Newton, from Jonathan Hyde and John Woodward, and made this his permanent residence, although the exact date of his removal from Roxbury is not known. This land was situated on the Dedham road between Newton Upper Falls and West Roxbury. Deeds of 1726 and 1732 refer to him as a housewright and he built a shop near his house. On April 28, 1747, he sold this property for £1,500 to his son Robert, who probably cared for him during the remainder of his life. His wife Hannah died August 17, 1727, at the age of sixty, and he afterwards married Mrs. Abigail (White) Read, the widow of Samuel Read of Mendon, Massachusetts. He died April 28, 1754, his will, signed June 18, 1747, bequeathing personal property only, to the amount of £536, his eldest son Robert receiving a double portion and being named as executor. The widow Abigail moved to Uxbridge, Massachusetts, where she lived with some of her children and died October 9, 1761.

Robert's name is spelled in a variety of ways in his deeds, the spelling of the day being largely phonetic. His autograph of 1700 reads "Murdock," and his sons used the same form.

Children, born in Roxbury, Massachusetts:

21. Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1693.
22. Robert, b. Feb. 1, 1694.
23. John, b. Mar. 25, 1696.
24. Samuel, b. Mar. 24, 1698.
25. Benjamin, b. Mar. 4, 1700.
26. Hannah, b. May 22, 1705; m. Nehemiah Hyde in Newton in 1729. He was son of Samuel and Deliverance Hyde, was born Oct. 8, 1704, and d. in Newton, Mar. 21, 1736. She m. (2) Jonathan Dike, Jr., in Newton, Oct. 28, 1742. She d. in Newton, May 18, 1790.

    Children, born in Newton:

    1. Lydia[3] Hyde b. Nov. 2, 1729; m. Richard Truesdale, May 2, 1754.

       Children: Elizabeth[4], Benjamin, Hannah and Samuel Truesdale.
    2. Samuel Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1731; m. Mary King of Cambridge, June 24, 1765. He d. in Newton, Aug. 18, 1790.

       Children: Mary[4], Fanny, Samuel, James and Abigail Hyde.
    3. Anna Hyde, b. July 24, 1734; m. William Chamberlain, June 20, 1754. He d. in Newton, Dec. 9, 1760. She m. (2) her cousin Dan Murdock of Windham, Conn., Mar. 31, 1762. He d. in Windham, Jan. 31, 1789. She may be the Anne Murdock who m. Elijah Dewey in Windham, Nov. 27, 1798. No children.
    4. Abigail Dike.
    5. Benjamin Dike.
    6. Bethia Dike.
    7. Hannah Dike.
    8. Jonathan Dike.
    9. Priscilla Dike.
    10. Sarah Dike.

SECOND GENERATION

22. ROBERT (Robert[1]) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, February 1, 1694. He married Abigail Hyde, daughter of Ensign Samuel and Deliverance Hyde, in Newton, November 5, 1719. She died in Newton, August 12, 1777, aged 77 years and 9 months. He was a prominent citizen of Newton, being selectman for nine years and representative to the General Court for two years. He purchased his father's estate in 1747 and died in the old homestead September 11, 1762. He is buried in the old cemetery in Newton. He is generally referred to as lieutenant in the records.

Children, born in Newton:

301. JOSHUA, b. Dec. 31, 1721.

302. HANNAH, b. May 22, 1725.

303. SAMUEL, b. May 28, 1726; d. Oct. 15, 1749; m. Hannah Woodward (int. Aug. 20, 1749). She was daughter of Jonathan and Thankful (Mirick) Woodward and was b. in Newton, May 6, 1726. No record of any children.

304. ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1731; d. in Newton, Aug. 19, 1769; m. Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall, Dec. 20, 1750. He was a Revolutionary soldier, son of Capt. Noah and Thankful (Fuller) Wiswall; b. in Newton, Oct. 27, 1725, and d. there May 29, 1807.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Samuel[4] Wiswall, b. Nov. 15, 1751; d. in Newton, Feb. 1, 1814.
2. Elizabeth Wiswall, b. Mar. 20, 1753; m. Edmund Trowbridge in Newton, Dec. 15, 1774, and d. there Feb. 20, 1799. (8 children.)
3. Thankful Wiswall, b. June 3, 1756; m. Aaron Richards, Nov. 19, 1778.
4. Jeremiah Wiswall, b. Aug. 23, 1760; a deacon; m. Sarah Crafts in Newton, June 10, 1784. She d. Jan. 26, 1809. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Fiske) Harrington. He d. June 22, 1836. (10 children.)
5. Abigail, bapt. before 1773; m. John Hyde, 1782.
6. William Wiswall, b. Aug. 23, 1765; m. Elizabeth Craft, Feb. 7, 1788, and d. in Newton, Oct. 27, 1798. A farmer. (5 children.)

23. JOHN (Robert[1]) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 25, 1696. He married Martha Hyde in Newton, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah (Williams) Hyde, June 20, 1721. She died shortly after marriage. He married, second, in Mendon, Massachusetts, Sarah (John[3], John[2], John[1]) Read, April 12, 1727. She was

born in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, March 24, 1702–3 and died in Newton, October 3, 1779.

In a deed of 1722 he is called a "cordwainer." He lived in Homer Street, near the Newton cemetery, and was a large landowner, his property being divided among his heirs in 1766. He died in Newton, March 10, 1743–4. The inventory of his estate was reported at £3,328 2s. 6d.

Children, born in Newton:

305. JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1727.
306. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 18, 1729; d. young.
307. AMOS, b. Aug. 7, 1730.
308. ELISHA, b. Aug. 25, 1732; d. Aug. 13, 1749.
309. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1734; d. Aug. 24, 1734.
310. AARON, b. Aug. 28, 1735.
311. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 19, 1737.
312. JAMES, b. Mar. 15, 1738.
313. ROBERT, b. Sept. 1, 1739.
314. SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. in Brighton, Mass., in 1822, unm. By her will, probated Mar. 5, 1822, she left property to her sister, Hannah Sparhawk; her nephew, Edward Sparhawk; and her niece, Catherine Sparhawk.
315. HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1743; m. Nathaniel Sparhawk of Cambridge as his second wife, Mar. 17, 1768. He d. Oct. 1, 1777, and she d. in Cambridge, Jan. 27, 1826.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. Nathan[4] Sparhawk.
2. Edward Sparhawk, b. 1770; m. Elizabeth Murdock of Roxbury.
3. Catherine Sparhawk.

316. ABIAL, b. Feb. 21, 1744.

24. SAMUEL (Robert[1]) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 24, 1698, and married Submit (Dan[2], William[1]) Throop in Lebanon, Connecticut, June 24, 1725. She was born in Bristol, Massachusetts (now Rhode Island), December 25, 1706, the daughter of Dan and Deborah (Macey) Throop, and died in Windham, Connecticut, October 17, 1784. The Throop family of Connecticut claim that William[1] Throop of Bristol, Massachusetts, was the son of Adrian Scroop, the regicide. (See Throop Genealogy.)

He joined many of his relatives in the migration from Newton to Connecticut, bought land in Lebanon, and was admitted to the church there with his wife in 1726. He bought one hundred and twenty-two acres of land in Windham, Connecticut, in 1735, and ninety more adjoining, in 1736, and moved to Windham the next year. He was a prominent citizen of Windham, and was admitted to the church there in 1738. Connecticut Colonial Records give his commission as "Captain of the Troop of Horse of the Fifth Regi-

ment" in 1741. He was Deputy for Windham to the General Assembly in 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1764 and 1766. He died in Windham, January 17, 1769, and is buried with his wife and daughter Eunice in the old cemetery at Windham.

His will, dated December 23, 1767, divides his property, the homestead being left to his youngest son Eliphalet. His wife's brother, Dan Throop, was made executor. The following provision made for his wife is a model of conjugal care:

I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved Wife Submit a good riding jade and furniture and two milch cows, six good sheep and increase and twelve pounds of flax yearly and the use of my negro girl during her natural life and have the use of the upright part of my house and also the use of the middle room as she may have occasion and cellar as much as she needs and Wood at the Door cut as much as she wants and well as she wants. And Priviledge of the out buildings as much as she wants and Liberty to pass and repass as she has occasion. And to have six bushels of wheat, four of Rye and ten bushels of Indian Corn yearly & Ten score pound of Pork and Sixty pound of Beef and some of all sorts as is laid up in the house: and cyder and Beer as she has occasion for herself and Friends & her proportion of the Poultry as shall be on the Farm. And all my Indoor Goods & Utensils for house keeping excepting what I shall hereafter dispose of in this my Last Will & Testament. And to have her creatures kept well, Winter and Summer.

Children, born in Lebanon:

319. Hannah, b. Aug. 25, 1726; m. Moses Hebard (b. Apr. 10, 1719; d. Mar., 1813) in Windham, Mar. 31, 1744.
    Children, born in Windham:
    1. Moses[4] Hebard, b. June 20, 1745.
    2. Eleazar Hebard, b. July 27, 1747.
    3. James Hebard, b. Jan. 27, 1750.
    4. Alpheus Hebard, b. Oct. 15, 1751.
    5. Submit Hebard, b. Dec. 16, 1752.
    6. Roger Hebard, b. Apr. 4, 1757.
    7. Levi Hebard, b. Apr. 15, 1759.
    8. Hannah Hebard, b. Nov. 10, 1761; m. John Parrish, Apr. 16, 1778.
320. William, b. July 26, 1728; d. young.
321. Samuel, b. Aug. 27, 1729.
322. Jonathan, b. Feb. 19, 1733.
323. Submit, b. Nov. 13, 1736; m. Hezekiah Huntington in Windham, Nov. 28, 1754. She joined the Congregational church in Windham in 1761 and d. there Apr. 24, 1808. Hezekiah Huntington was b. in Windham, Oct. 3, 1728, and d. there Sept. 17, 1807. He served in the Revolution, going to the siege of Boston with the first troops raised in Connecticut. He afterwards manufactured and repaired arms for the government, establishing a factory for the purpose in Windham.

Children, all born in Windham:

1. Eunice[4] Huntington, b. Jan. 3, 1756; m. Capt. Ralph Ripley, Dec. 8, 1774.
2. Submit Huntington, b. Mar. 29, 1758; d. Oct. 18, 1759.
3. Gamaliel Huntington, b. Nov. 28, 1760; m. Keturah Armstrong, Feb. 13, 1782.
4. Gurdon Huntington, b. Apr. 30, 1763; m. Temperance Williams, Dec. 25, 1785.
5. Submit Huntington, b. Aug. 8, 1765; m. Minor Smith, Sept. 1, 1783.
6. Sybbel Huntington, b. Nov. 22, 1768; m. Nathanael Ripley.
7. Lydia Huntington, b. Aug. 7, 1775; m. James L. Houston; m. (2) Nathan Jackson.
8. Jerusha Huntington, b. Mar. 7, 1780; m. Jacob Sherrill, Jan. 31, 1802.

The following children were born in Windham:

324. William, b. Jan. 2, 1738–9.

325. Dan, b. Feb. 24, 1742.

326. Lydia, b. June 29, 1745; d. in Windham, Aug. 8, 1770; m. William Warner (b. in Windham 1729 and d. there July 10, 1799) in Windham, Nov. 1, 1769.

Child:

1. Lydia[4] Warner, b. in Windham, Aug. 4, 1770; m. Thomas S. Smith.

327. Eliphalet, b. Oct. 5, 1748.

328. Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1750; d. Feb. 16, 1752.

25. BENJAMIN (Robert[1]) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, May 4, 1700, and married Mary Hyde in Newton, December 9, 1725. Her ancestry is unknown. He bought three hundred acres of land in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, and settled there in 1735 or 1736, his wife Mary joining the church there by letter on June 20, 1736. He was a prosperous farmer and landowner, and died in Uxbridge early in 1749, his will, signed December 6, 1748, being admitted to probate May 11, 1749. Inventory, £7,035.

Children:

330. John, b. Jan. 9, 1726–7, in Newton.

331. Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1729, in Newton; d. young.

332. Hannah, b. in Newton; d. there Aug. 15, 1734.

333. Mary, b. June 19, 1731, in Newton; d. young.

334. Abigail, b. Sept. 11, 1733, in Newton; m. Samuel Read in Uxbridge, Apr. 12, 1753. He was son of Samuel and Ruth (Brown) Read, and d. in Uxbridge, Aug. 24, 1798, in his 69th year. Was a Revolutionary soldier and commonly called captain. She d. Feb. 4, 1806.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Samuel[4] Read, b. Jan. 10, 1756; d. young.
2. Lydia Read, b. Feb. 4, 1759.

3. Submit Read, b. Aug. 23, 1761; d. young.
4. Submit Read, b. June 21, 1763; m. Israel Taft, Nov. 26, 1782.
5. Ruth Read, b. Nov. 3, 1764; d. Oct. 27, 1781.
6. Comfort Read, b. Oct. 25, 1767.
7. Samuel Read, b. Dec. 12, 1769; d. Apr. 19, 1839.

335. Benjamin, b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 31, 1736.

336. Mary, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 3, 1742–3; m. Samuel Taft of Uxbridge (int. Dec. 16, 1758). He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. in Uxbridge, Aug. 2, 1816, aged 80. Mary d. in Uxbridge, Mar. 26, 1785, and Samuel m. (2) Experience Hume in 1786 and had eight children by her.

Children of Mary:

1. Frederick[4] Taft, b. June 8, 1759; d. Feb. 10, 1846.
2. Sybil Taft, b. Aug. 19, 1760.
3. Lyman Taft.
4. Sybil Taft.
5. Mercy Taft, b. Apr. 23, 1765; d. Apr. 25, 1768.
6. Willard Taft, b. Oct. 30, 1766.
7. Parley Taft, b. Jan. 20, 1768; d. Apr. 13, 1768.
8. Merrit Taft, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
9. Otis Taft, b. Oct. 29, 1771 (?).
10. Mercy Taft, b. Jan. 26, 1772 (?).
11. Parley Taft, b. Mar. 24, 1774.
12. Washington Taft, b. Sept. 16, 1775.
13. Son.
14. Daughter.
15. Son.
16. Phila Taft, b. Mar. 11, 1781.
17. George Washington Taft, b. May 1, 1783.

THIRD GENERATION

301. JOSHUA (Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, December 31, 1721. He married Esther Child of Brookline, March 17, 1744–5. She died at Newton, March 30, 1755, aged 30. Married, second, Esther Greenwood of Newton, June 17, 1756. She was daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood, and was born October 7, 1731, and died in Newton, March 9, 1809.

He is frequently mentioned in the Newton records, and was selectman of the town for two years. He bought sixty acres of land in 1754 and built a house thereon near the church in Newton Centre. He joined the Newton Minute Men in 1773, took part in the fighting at Concord, and afterwards enlisted for eight months from May 1, 1775, as corporal in Captain Cook's company of Gardner's regiment, which was present at the battle of Bunker Hill where Colonel Gardner was killed. He was a sergeant in Capt. Edward Fuller's company in September, 1778, and served on several town committees during the war; died in Newton, July 3, 1797.

Children, born in Newton:

4001. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 18, 1746; m. Samuel Fisk of Weston, May 13, 1774; was living there in 1811.

Children:

1. Abigail[5] Fisk, b. Jan. 16, 1775; m. Micah Clarke of Sherburne.
2. Ezra Fisk, b. July 21, 1776; d. Feb., 1777.
3. Ezra Fisk, b. Jan. 16, 1778; m. Lydia Sanderson.
4. Samuel Fisk, b. Mar. 16, 1781; m. Lydia Travis.
5. Lydia Fisk, b. Nov. 21, 1782; m. Abel Cummings of Watertown.
6. Sally Fisk, b. July 31, 1784; m. Jonathan Dix, May 8, 1806.
7. Oliver Fisk, b. Aug. 2, 1786; m. Abigail. She d. Feb. 18, 1820. (2) Eliza Park, Nov. 9, 1820.
8. Rebekah Fisk, b. Aug. 23, 1788.

4002. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1747–8.

4003. ANNA, b. Apr. 25, 1749; m. Elisha Woodward in Newton, May 25, 1773. He d. Mar. 18, 1810. In 1811 Anna was living in Hubbardston, and d. there Nov. 3, 1822.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Anna[5] Woodward, b. June, 1774; d. Oct. 20, 1777.
2. Sarah Woodward, b. Feb. 27, 1776.
3. Anna Woodward, b. May 3, 1778.
4. Sally Woodward, b. Dec. 13, 1779.
5. Molly Woodward, b. July 28, 1781.
6. Elisha Woodward, b. Sept. 15, 1783; d. Oct. 19, 1784.

7. John Flavel Woodward, b. Aug. 31, 1784.
8. Achsah Woodward, b. Sept. 14, 1790.

4004. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1750; m. Henry Pratt in Newton, Oct. 2, 1769. Was of Sturbridge in 1811, evidently a widow. Joined with other heirs of her father in the sale of part of his estate on Apr. 22, 1811.

4005. Samuel, b. Mar. 4, 1752.

4006. Joshua, b. Oct. 15, 1753.

4007. Elisha, b. Feb. 19, 1757.

4008. Jonathan, b. May 17, 1759.

4009. Esther, b. Apr. 28, 1761; m. Samuel Ward in Newton, July, 1790. He was son of John and Abigail (Craft) Ward and d. Jan. 11, 1834. She d. in Newton, Mar. 25, 1839.

Children, born in Newton:

1. John[5] Ward, b. Feb. 20, 1791; m. Mary Kingsbury, 1822.
2. Artemas Ward, b. Mar. 22, 1793; m. Patience Pigeon, Jan. 28, 1816.
3. Beulah Ward, b. June 2, 1795; m. Nathan Trowbridge, Oct. 25, 1838; d. in Newton, Sept. 27, 1878.
4. Ephraim Ward, b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Lucy Hovey.
5. Louisa Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1802; m. John W. Kingsbury.
6. Almira Ward, b. Jan. 12, 1802 (twin); d. Mar. 5, 1804.
7. Joshua F. Ward, b. Feb. 15, 1805; m. Ann Noyes.
8. Samuel Ward, b. May 7, 1808; m. Sarah Shed.

4010. Robert, b. Nov. 30, 1763.

4011. Phebe, b. Dec. 5, 1765; m. Nathan Bond of Sudbury, July 22, 1790. Was living in Sudbury in 1811.

4012. Nathaniel, b. Mar. 16, 1768.

4013. Artemas, b. Feb. 2, 1771.

4014. Asa, b. in Newton, Dec. 31, 1772; d. July 5, 1773.

305. JOHN (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, December 24, 1727, and married Mary Ward, April 14, 1760. She was the daughter of Deacon Ephraim Ward and Mary (Haven) Stone, and was born August 22, 1736. Jackson, in his "History of Newton," has John previously married to Bethiah Fuller in 1750. This is an error and has caused much confusion among genealogists. The John married in 1750 was the son of Benjamin[2]. The evidence is clear and conclusive. The children of John and Bethiah are recorded in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, from March, 1753, to July, 1767, and the deaths of Bethiah in 1804 and John in 1806 are also matters of record there. The Newton records contain the births of the children of John and Mary from March, 1761, to December, 1778. These dates overlap and dispose of the idea of a double marriage. The parentage of the respective Johns is indicated by the will of Benjamin[2] on file at Worcester, which refers to his "son John of Uxbridge." As regards John of Newton, several deeds on file in Middlesex Registry at East Cambridge are signed by John

and Mary, his wife, as heirs of John[2]. One of these (Middlesex, 80, p. 28) is specially explicit, being signed December 2, 1778, by the widow of John[2] and all the surviving children with their wives. Among the latter is Mary, wife of John.

John took part in the battle of Lexington as a member of the Newton West Company. He was living in Newton in 1790 by the census of that year, but there is no record of his death or of that of his wife. He does not appear on the tax list of 1798, nor in the census of 1800.

Children, born in Newton:

4015. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1761; d. Dec. 25, 1761.
4016. MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 22, 1763; m. Daniel Eaton of Framingham in Newton, Dec. 27, 1787.
Children:
1. Charles[5] Eaton, living in 1818.
2. Jesse Eaton, m. Olivia Clark. Resided in Philadelphia. (Probably others.)
4017. MARY, b. Feb., 1765; d. Aug. 1, 1765.
4018. SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1766; d. Oct. 5, 1775.
4019. JOHN, b. Aug. 21, 1768.
4020. AMASA, b. July 28, 1772.
4021. GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1775.
4022. MARY, b. Dec. 27, 1778.

307. AMOS (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 7, 1730. He went to Connecticut and married Sibyl Flint, daughter of John and Lydia (Jennings) Flint in Windham, October 24, 1751. She was born in Windham, August 25, 1727. Amos was a weaver and spent the early part of his life in Windham and vicinity.

He served in Capt. Nathanael Hall's company in Col. Nathan White's regiment (Second Connecticut) in General Amherst's army in the invasion of Canada in 1759.

He moved to New Marlborough, Massachusetts, before 1785, and is registered there by the census of 1790, but sold out the same year and probably moved to New York State where two of his sons were settled, and passed the remainder of his life with them. He died after 1803.

Children:

4023. ARIEL.
4024. ELISHA, bapt. Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 31, 1755.
4025. JONATHAN, bapt. Mansfield, Conn., Oct. 9, 1757.
4026. SIBYL, m. Moses Harmon in New Marlborough, Mass., about 1785. He was b. there Mar. 22, 1752, and moved shortly after marriage

to Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., where she d. about 1817. He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., in 1834.

Children, born in Sand Lake, N. Y. (Harmon Genealogy):

1. Nason[5] Harmon, b. 1786; m. Anna Bennett in 1811. He d. in Sugar Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1855, and she d. there Jan. 21, 1869, aged 78. (13 children.)
2. Sibyl Harmon, b. about 1788; m. Asahel Warden.
3. Patrick Harmon, d. in Angelica, N. Y.
4. Sarah Harmon m. Thomas Green in Sugar Grove, Pa., 1819, and d. there Sept. 1, 1862. (8 children.)
5. Betsey Harmon, b. May 5, 1794; m. Bemsley Rowley in Sand Lake, Sept. 9, 1813. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and d. in Farmington, Pa., Aug. 11, 1864. She d. there Nov. 26, 1867. (11 children.)

4027. Lydia, b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 26, 1767; m. Rawson Harmon (b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764; d. in Riga, N. Y., June 14, 1850) in New Marlborough, Feb. 4, 1790. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1843, and is buried there with her husband.

Children (Harmon Genealogy):

1. Ariel[5] Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 1, 1790; m. Elizabeth Winter in Caledonia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1815. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1840, and he d. there May 16, 1855. (7 children.)
2. Sibyl Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, 1791; d. there 1793.
3. Clarissa Harmon, b. in New Marlborough, Mar. 25, 1793; m. Theron Brown in Caledonia, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1815. She d. in Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1830. (10 children.)
4. Rawson Harmon, b. in Bennington, Vt., Sept. 3, 1795; m. Miriam Wolcott in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1820; d. in Wheatland, N. Y., June 24, 1873. (4 children.)
5. Ira Harmon, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1796; m. Corinna Brown in Wheatland, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1822, and d. there June 13, 1866. She d. in Wheatland, Jan. 15, 1884. (9 children.)
6. Sylvester Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 22, 1798; m. Lucretia Brown in Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1821. She d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1882, and he d. in Wheatland, June 10, 1881. (13 children.)
7. Lydia Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1800; m. Oliver P. Blackmer in Wheatland, Sept. 21, 1820, and d. there Feb. 14, 1875. He d. Oct. 27, 1875. (6 children.)
8. Anan Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1802; m. Abigail W. Cheever in Chili, N. Y., May 12, 1831. He was a farmer and miller and died in Clifton, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1882. She d. there Sept. 11, 1892. (4 children.)
9. Elisha Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., July 23, 1804; m. Ruth Rogers in Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1836. One of their daughters, Emma Cornelia, m. Oscar Folsom and was the mother of Frances Folsom, who m. President Cleveland in 1886. Elisha was killed in a railroad collision at Painesville, Ohio,

Jan. 19, 1864. His wife d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 6, 1887. (6 children.)

10. Sarah Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., June 14, 1806; m. Horace P. Smith in Wheatland, May 25, 1826. He was a miller and was living in Lockport, N. Y., in 1888. She d. there Feb. 20, 1878. (7 children.)
11. Cynthia Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., 1807; d. there 1813.
12. Mary Harmon, b. in Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1810; m. James Richardson Flinn in Wheatland, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1838, and d. in LeRoy, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1889. He d. in same place, Aug. 28, 1886. (2 children.)

310. AARON (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 28, 1735, and married Lydia Ward, May 23, 1759. She was daughter of Deacon Ephraim Ward and Mary (Haven) Stone, widow of Samuel Stone and daughter of Deacon Moses Haven of Framingham. The record of his marriage designates him as "of Cambridge," and his first child was born there. He appears on the Revolutionary rolls as a resident of Newton. He was a sergeant in the West Newton company in the battle of Lexington, and also on the occupation of Dorchester Heights in 1776. He was lieutenant in Capt. Edward Fuller's company in September, 1778. His name appears in Newton in the census of 1790, but he moved to Framingham and is on the tax list of that town in 1796. His deeds style him "cordwainer" in 1765, "yeoman" in 1778, and "gentleman" in 1786. He died in Framingham, February 8, 1818.

Children:

4035. Samuel, b. in Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1761; probably the Samuel who appears in Roxbury in 1791 as the husband of Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Newell. He had some litigation with Abigail Newell, the widow of Ebenezer, and is referred to in deeds of sale in 1791 as of Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va. (Suffolk Registry.)

4036. Lois, b. in Newton, Mar. 17, 1763.

4037. Caty (Katy), b. May 2, 1765, in Newton; m. Nathan Parker of Framingham, Mar. 17, 1791; and d. there Nov. 1, 1836.

Children, born in Framingham:

1. Harriet[5] Parker, b. Oct. 10, 1793; m. Josiah Bigelow, Mar. 20, 1821.
2. Preston Parker, b. May 20, 1796; d. Oct. 10, 1798.
3. Maria Parker, b. Apr. 16, 1799; m. Abijah Fay, Dec. 9, 1819.
4. Preston Parker, b. Nov. 4, 1802; d. Aug. 20, 1804.
5. Peter Parker, b. June 18, 1804; m. Harriet Webster, 1841.
6. Catherine Parker, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 30, 1842.

4038. Joseph, b. in Newton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1767. Witnessed the will of Hannah Pierpont in Roxbury, Mar. 14, 1791. No further record is known.

A "child of Aaron", d. in Newton, Mass., Aug., 1771.

311. EPHRAIM (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 19, 1736–7, and married Sarah Seaver in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 26, 1761. She was daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Lyon) Seaver, and was born in Roxbury, October 4, 1739. Ephraim married, second, Charity Davis in Roxbury, May 26, 1768. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Weld) Davis, and was born in Roxbury, May 15, 1746, and died in Roxbury in 1804. He was a Deacon of the Second Church in Roxbury and a man of considerable property and prominence. He lived near the intersection of South and Walter streets in West Roxbury. His will was probated October 4, 1803. His widow Charity was appointed executrix by the court. She died in 1804.

Children, born in Roxbury:

4039. SARAH, bapt. Sept. 16, 1762.

4040. HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1763; m. David Weld, Jr., May 15, 1783; m. (2) —— Rounsvel before 1806.

4041. SARAH, b. June 30, 1769; m. David Corey of Newton and Roxbury. He was a wheelwright and Deacon and d. in Roxbury, 1823. Sarah d. in same town in 1830. No children.

4042. CHARITY, b. Apr. 13, 1771; d. in Newton, May 6, 1802; m. Ebenezer Murdock (4061).

4043. WILLIAM (C.), bapt. Feb. 21, 1773.

4044. NABBY, b. Jan. 26, 1775; m. Ebenezer Dudley in Roxbury, Dec. 10, 1798. He d. Aug. 2, 1831.

Children (Dudley Genealogy):

1. Abigail[5] H. Dudley, b. Dec. 21, 1800; m. John Brown of Billerica.
2. Ebenezer Dudley, 3d, b. Jan. 5, 1802; m. Elizabeth Richards.
3. Charity M. Dudley, b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. (1) Samuel Briggs of Dorchester; (2) John A. Davis.
4. William D. Dudley, b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. Elizabeth Lufkin.
5. Ephraim M. Dudley, b. May 23, 1808; m. Elmira Swallow.
6. Sarah M. Dudley, b. Feb. 3, 1810; m. Matram V. Arnold of Brighton.
7. Ann Maria Dudley, b. Mar. 1, 1812.
8. Betsey S. Dudley, b. May 25, 1814; d. in West Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1837.
9. Charlotte Dudley, b. Mar. 26, 1817; m. Alexander Mair of Boston.
10. Henry Dudley, b. Jan. 13, 1821.

4045. WILLIAM DAVIS, b. Jan. 27, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1778.

4046. NANCY, bapt. Feb. 7, 1779; d. Aug., 1783.

4047. BETSEY, bapt. Mar. 18, 1781; d. Feb. 9, 1783.

4048. BETSEY, b. Apr. 27, 1783; m. June 7, 1804, to her cousin, Edward Sparhawk, son of Nathanael and Hannah (Murdock) Sparhawk.

Children, born in Cambridge:

1. Edward[5] Corey Sparhawk, b. 1805.

2. Samuel S. Sparhawk, b. 1807.
3. George S. Sparhawk, b. 1810.
4. Thomas Gardner Sparhawk, b. 1812.
5. Charles Sparhawk, b. 1818.

4049. NANCY, bapt. Feb. 27, 1785; m. William Draper, Jr., Feb. 5, 1806. He d. Feb. 14, 1810. M. (2) Capt. Randolph Goodwin of Boston, Oct. 6, 1818. Nancy is not mentioned in the will of her sister Sarah, signed Oct. 8, 1829, which mentions all the other sisters, and she may have died before that date.

4050. MARY, bapt. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Nathanael Richards, June 9, 1814. Children (Richards Genealogy):

1. Augustus[5] Corey Richards, b. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1815; m. Mary C. Lewis, Oct. 31, 1843. Lived in New York City. (6 children.)
2. Sarah Augusta Richards, b. in Boston, Nov. 30, 1816; unm., 1869.
3. William Murdock Richards, b. in Boston, Aug. 29, 1818. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Maria Stringham, daughter of Com. S. H. Stringham, U. S. Navy. (8 children.)
4. Charles Warren Richards, b. in Hingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1829. Nathanael Richards was a bank president in Hingham. His sons were members of the firm of Richards & Haight, New York.

4051. CHARLOTTE, bapt. Nov. 27, 1789; m. Thomas Conkey Foster, Nov., 1824. He d. Aug. 12, 1830. No children.

312. JAMES (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 15, 1737–8; married Deborah Williams in Newton, October 10, 1765. She was daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Spring) Williams, and was born July 20, 1738. She died in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 15, 1809.

James moved to Winchendon immediately after his marriage and passed his life there, being regarded as one of the fathers of the town. He died there February 26, 1813.

Children, born in Winchendon:

4052. JAMES, b. Aug. 24, 1766.

4053. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 4, 1768; m. Jewett B. Darling (int. Feb. 5, 1790); d. in Winchendon, Aug. 12, 1808.
Children:

1. Ruth[5] Darling, b. Apr. 2, 1791; m. James Perry, July 26, 1808.
2. Nancy Darling, b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. Boynton Darling of Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 19, 1822.

4054. PATTY, b. June 11, 1770; m. a Mr. Deeth ("History of Winchendon").

4055. EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 26, 1772.

4056. HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. Jewett B. Darling, widower of her sister Deborah, Dec. 12, 1809. He d. Aug. 25, 1830, aged 70.
Children:

1. A daughter, b. Oct. 12, 1810; d. Oct. 13.

2. Sally[5] Cutler Darling, b. Feb. 24, 1812; m. Ebenezer H. Converse of Rindge, N. H. (int., Sept. 8, 1835).
3. Harriet Darling, b. Aug. 29, 1813; m. John D. Stearns of Templeton (int., Aug. 29, 1833).
4. Mary Darling, b. June 14 (or 19), 1815.

4057. Abel, b. 1778.

4058. Dorcas, b. 1780; m. Bill Grimes of Hubbardston (int. Sept. and Oct., 1806) and d. in that town, Dec. 7, 1844.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Hiram[5] Grimes, b. June 19, 1809.
2. Almira Grimes, b. July 28, 1812.
3. Sumner Grimes, b. Aug. 10, 1814.
4. Harrison Grimes, b. Jan. 21, 1817; m. Rosanna Nugent, Dec. 27, 1847.
5. Porter Grimes, b. Jan. 23, 1819.
6. Lucy Grimes, b. May 12, 1821; m. Benjamin Stoddard, Nov. 20, 1843.
7. Laura Grimes, b. June 28, 1824; m. Eli Clark, Feb. 9, 1847.

313. ROBERT (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, September 1, 1739; married Margaret Cheney in Newton, April 21, 1768. She was daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Margaret (Hammond) Cheney, and was born March 10, 1742, and died in Hubbardston, March 11, 1826.

Robert lived in Dedham for a few years after his marriage, but moved to Hubbardston about 1775. He was a private in Capt. William Marean's company of Minute Men and served eleven days from April 19, 1775. He was second lieutenant in Captain Marean's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, 1776. He is styled husbandman in deeds of 1775 and 1778. He died in Hubbardston, October 1, 1819.

Children:

4060. Margaret, b. Apr. 26, 1769, Dedham, Mass.; m. Luther Goodspeed; d. in Hubbardston, Jan. 1, 1802.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Sophia[5] Goodspeed, b. Mar. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 28, 1798.
2. Anna Goodspeed, b. Aug. 13, 1796; m. Asa Underwood, Nov. 29, 1821.
3. Sally Murdock Goodspeed, b. Apr. 15, 1798; m. Capt. Ephraim Stow, Nov. 20, 1823.

4061. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 24, 1771, Dedham, Mass.

4062. Robert, b. Aug. 31, 1773, Dedham, Mass.

4063. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1779, Hubbardston; d. Sept. 24, 1798.

4064. Hannah, b. July 8, 1782, Hubbardston; m. Ebenezer Stow, Jr., Hubbardston, Feb., 1807.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Elizabeth[5] Stow, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Caleb Underwood, Nov. 29, 1827.

2. Mary Stow, b. Aug. 21, 1810.
3. William Stow, b. Oct. 9, 1812; m. Mehitable W. Reed, June 3, 1838.
4. Reuben Stow, b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Eunice H. Ayers, Aug. 10, 1837.
5. Sumner Stow, b. Nov. 21, 1816.
6. Harriet Stow, b. Aug. 16, 1819; d. Nov. 22, 1847.
7. Roxa Stow, b. Jan. 17, 1822.

316. ABIAL (John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 21, 1743–4; married Rebecca Watson in Cambridge, October 4, 1770. She died in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 30, 1822, aged 74.

Abial was a tailor. He is recorded as "of Roxbury," Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He lived a short time in Cambridge, then moved to Brookfield, Massachusetts, where he is recorded in the census of 1790. Shortly afterwards he moved to Hubbardston, where he died January 28, 1834.

Children:

4067. Jacob Watson, b. 1771, probably in Cambridge, Mass.
4068. Isaac, bapt. July 28, 1772, Brookfield, Mass.
James, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773, Brookfield.
4069. James, bapt. Dec. 7, 1777, Brookfield.
4070. Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 13, 1780, Brookfield; m. Enoch Davis in Hubbardston, Mar. 4, 1802.
4071. Lucy Watson, b. Mar. 20, 1785, Brookfield.
4072. Edward, bapt. Sept. 14, 1788, Brookfield.
4073. Baxter, b. Nov. 2, 1791, Hubbardston.

4069, 4070 and 4071 are not mentioned in their father's will, signed Apr. 22, 1824, and may have died before that date.

321. SAMUEL (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) born in Lebanon, Connecticut, August 27, 1729, married Mary Wight, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth, in Scotland parish, Windham, Connecticut, March 15, 1749–50. He joined the First Church in Windham in 1750. He bought a proprietor's share in Hartford, Vermont (sixty acres), from his father-in-law in 1761, but never settled there. He bought land in Wilmington, Vermont, in 1773, a deed of purchase of November 12 in that year giving his residence as "Wilmington, County of Cumberland and Province of New York." He brought his family from Windham the next year. Was chosen a member of the local Committee of Safety at town meeting in Wilmington in 1778. He sold out and moved to Rutland, Vermont, in 1784, but appears later in Halifax, Vermont, where the census of 1790 records his family as "4 males over 16, 5 males under 16 and 5 females." This total is

probably due to the presence of the families of several of his children who do not appear anywhere else in this census. Three deeds in Greenfield Registry show that he was living in Halifax in 1795. There is no further record, the records of Halifax having been burned.

Children, born in Windham, Connecticut:

4074. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1750–1; d. in Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 26, 1836; m. Caleb Alvord in Wilmington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1776. He was b. in South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1751.

Children (Alvord Genealogy):

1. Elijah[5] Alvord, b. Nov. 18, 1777, Wilmington, Vt.
2. Caleb Alvord, b. May 3, 1779, Greenfield, Mass.
3. Pliny Alvord, b. Mar. 13, 1781, Greenfield, Mass.
4. Melinda Alvord, b. June 12, 1783, Greenfield, Mass.; d. July 4, 1804, Greenfield, Mass.
5. Lucinda Alvord, b. June 12, 1783, Greenfield, Mass.; d. unm., Dec. 1, 1865, Boston.
6. Melinda Alvord, b. May 13, 1785.
7. Alphena Alvord, b. Jan. 17, 1787, Greenfield, Mass.
8. Alfred Alvord, b. Feb. 15, 1789, Greenfield, Mass.
9. Mary Alvord, b. Apr. 17, 1791, Greenfield, Mass.
10. Fanny Alvord, b. Sept. 12, 1793, Bernardston, Mass.

4075. Hezekiah, b. May 10, 1752.

4076. Joshua, b. Sept. 27, 1753; d. May 29, 1761.

4077. Samuel, b. Feb. 11, 1755.

4078. John, b. Dec. 1, 1756; d. Apr. 25, 1758.

4079. Submit, b. Jan. 10, 1759; d. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Solomon More.

Children:

1. Bela[5] More.
2. Solomon More.
3. Lark More.
4. John More.

4080. John, b. Oct. 23, 1760.

4081. Joshua, b. Oct. 9, 1763.

4082. Eli, b. Jan. 5, 1765.

4083. Dan, b. Mar. 25, 1767.

4084. Throop, b. Oct. 15, 1768.

4085. Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1770; m. Josiah Beard of Vermont.

4086. Eunice, b. Feb. 26, 1774; m. Joshua Leonard. (3 children.)

322. JONATHAN (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, February 19, 1733; married Sarah, daughter of Mr. John Gibs of Lebanon, in Mansfield, Connecticut, July 1, 1756. She died in Coventry, Connecticut, April 7, 1776, and he married, as second wife, Hannah Wallbridge, in Coventry, March 20, 1777. She was daughter of John and Hannah Wallbridge and was born in Coventry, May 29, 1748.

Jonathan settled in Mansfield some time before his marriage and bought the house in which he was living in 1758. He sold all his lands in 1772 and moved to Coventry where he passed the remainder of his life. His will, signed in 1787, was probated February 23, 1795, his brother Eliphalet being appointed executor.

Children, born in Mansfield, Connecticut:

4090. Susanna, b. July 2, 1757. Not mentioned in her father's will and may have died before 1787.
4091. Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1759. Living in Coventry, unm. in 1800.
4092. Mary or Mercy, b. Jan. 16, 1761; m. Samuel Dunham of Coventry and was living there in 1800.
4093. Lydia, b. Mar. 15, 1763; m. Benjamin Jones, Jr., in Coventry, Nov. 3, 1784.
4094. Pamela, b. July 7, 1769; m. Benjamin Blackman in Coventry, Apr. 1, 1792. Moved to Verona, N. Y.
4095. Jonathan, b. Aug. 1, 1771.

Children, born in Coventry, Connecticut:

4096. Submit, b. Apr. 7, 1776.
4097. Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1778.
4098. Polly, b. May 7, 1779.
4099. Dan, b. Nov. 3, 1781.
4100. Roxa, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
4101. Licindia, b. June 7, 1785.
4102. Samuel, b. Mar. 13, 1787.
4103. Betsey, b. Dec. 20, 1789.

324. WILLIAM (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, January 2, 1738–9.

He married Mary Pierce, in Lebanon, Connecticut, December 11, 1760. She was the daughter of Caleb (Benjamin[2], Michael[1]) Pierce and Hannah Tilden, the daughter of Stephen Tilden of Lebanon. The latter was a descendant of Richard Warren of the "Mayflower." Mary Pierce was born in Lebanon, September 12, 1740, and died there January 26, 1774. William married Sarah Dean as his second wife in Lebanon, July 14, 1774. She died in Hamilton, New York, April 20, 1826. William served in Capt. Jonathan Rudd's company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment in the campaign for the relief of General Webb at Fort William Henry in August, 1757. He also served in the Revolution.

William moved to Rensselaerville, New York, in 1792, and leased lot 166 at that place on April 24, 1795. He moved thence to Hamilton, Madison County, New York, in 1802, and died there October 26, 1811. He and his wife are buried in the old graveyard at Graham's Corners.

Children, born in Lebanon, Connecticut:

4109. HANNAH, b. Dec. 5, 1761; m. Samuel Sebree. He was a sailor and was lost at sea. She d. at Verona, N. Y.
Children:
1. William[5] Sebree.
2. Saloma Sebree.
3. Blinn Sebree.

4110. EUNICE, b. Nov. 18, 1763; d. at Darien, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1834; m. Ariel Murdock (4023). After his death she lived with her son Eliphalet and afterwards with her youngest daughter Clarissa.

4111. LOIS, b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Dan Beaumont in Lebanon. Afterwards moved to New York and lived at Sandy Hill near Saratoga.
Children:
1. Harry[5] Beaumont.
2. Clarissa Beaumont.
(Several others, names unknown.)

4112. CALEB PIERCE, b. Sept. 25, 1765; d. Oct. 8, 1765.

4113. ESTHER, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Joseph Fitch in Lebanon, Dec. 18, 1794.
Children:
1. Smith[5] Fitch.
(Probably others.)

4114. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1771.

4115. MARY, b. Dec. 28, 1773.

4116. ELIPHALET, b. July 13, 1775.

4117. FANNY, b. Nov. 26, 1777; m. Elijah Haynes. He d. at Scott's Patent, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1806. She m. (2) Chauncey Isham, Hamilton, N. Y., and had seven sons.
Children by first marriage, born at Scott's Patent:
1. Harry[5] Haynes, b. Sept., 1801; m. Lois Murdock (5236) and d. about 1883.
2. Hiram Haynes, b. Sept. 9, 1804.

4118. SALOME (SALLY), b. May 14, 1780; m. Elijah Douglass in Hamilton, N. Y. She lived and d. there.
Children:
1. John[5] Douglass.
2. Marinda Douglass.

4119. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 14, 1783.

4120. BETSEY, b. Mar. 10, 1788; d. in Hamilton, N. Y., 1863; m. William Rhoades in Hamilton, N. Y. He d. Dec. 20, 1856.
Children:
1. Theron[5] Rhoades.
2. George Rhoades.
3. Columbus Rhoades.
4. Franklin Rhoades.
5. Anzelette Rhoades.
6. Christina Rhoades.

4121. CELINDA, b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Lambert Fuller in Hamilton, N. Y.
Children:
1. Mary[5] Ann Fuller, m. —— Newton.
2. Sarah Fuller.

325. DAN (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, February 24, 1741. He was named after his grandfather, Dan Throop. The name Dan is perpetuated in several families allied to the Throops and is incorrect when written Daniel. Compare 4083 and 4099 (see Throop Genealogy). He married his cousin, Ann (Hyde) Chamberlain, March 31, 1762. She was daughter of Nehemiah Hyde and Hannah Murdock (26), and widow of William Chamberlain of Newton.

A deed on record in Middlesex Registry, East Cambridge, Massachusetts (89, p. 213) conveys from Dan and Anna Murdock of Windham, Connecticut, to Samuel Hide, land in Newton "bounded westerly by land set off to our honoured mother, who was the widow of our honoured father, Nehemiah Hide of said Newton, deceased, as her dower" October 19, 1784.

Dan died in Windham, January 31, 1789. His will, probated February 17, makes no mention of any children.

327. ELIPHALET (Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 5, 1748. He married Anna McCall in Lebanon, March 25, 1778. She died in Windham, April 15, 1819. Eliphalet inherited his father's homestead in 1769 and passed his life in Windham. He answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775 in Captain Warner's company. He served as selectman in Windham. He joined the First Church in 1792 and was deacon from 1802 until his death. He died in Windham, November 23, 1822, and is buried with his wife and three daughters in the cemetery at Old Windham.

Children, born in Windham:

4124. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 16, 1778; m. Alfred Young in Windham, July 28, 1798.
4125. PHILENA, b. July 14, 1780; d. in Windham, July 4, 1843; unm.
4126. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Aaron Gager in Windham, as his second wife, June 20, 1805.
Children, born in Windham:
1. Mary[5] H. Gager, b. July 10, 1806.
2. Lucy A. Gager, b. July 10, 1809; m. Archer Willoughby, Mar. 2, 1831.
3. Eliphalet Gager, b. May 2, 1814.
4127. A son, b. Jan. 8, 1784; d. Feb. 1.
4128. ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m. —— Marsh; is mentioned as Anna Marsh in her father's will.
4129. LUCY, b. Sept. 30, 1787; d. Apr. 6, 1791.
4130. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 1, 1789; d. in Windham, Nov. 17, 1863, unm.
4131. LUCY, b. Feb. 25, 1792; d. in Windham, Feb. 10, 1869; unm.
4132. BETSEY, b. May 16, 1794; m. William Brown in Windham, Apr. 3, 1831.

330. JOHN (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1726–7, and married Bethiah Fuller in Newton, January 24, 1750. She was the daughter of Caleb Fuller and Temperance Hyde, the latter being a sister of Abigail Hyde, who married Lieut. Robert Murdock (21). Bethiah died in Uxbridge, March 3, 1804, in her seventieth year.

John was a farmer, and "of Uxbridge," in the record of his marriage, and died in Uxbridge, July 2, 1806.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

4135. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1752.

4136. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1753; d. in Uxbridge, Mar. 20, 1799; unm. Probably the John of Uxbridge who had military service in 1775.

4137. ELISHA, b. Nov. 25, 1755.

4138. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 9, 1757.

4139. CALEB, b. Sept. 4, 1759.

4140. JESSE, b. Sept. 13, 1762.

4141. MARY, b. June 15, 1764; m. Asa Thayer, son of Samuel and Sarah (Farnum) Thayer, at Uxbridge, 1782. He was a Revolutionary soldier and d. at Uxbridge, Apr. 9, 1828, aged 67. Mary d. July 26, 1844.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Olive[5] Thayer, b. Aug. 10, 1782.
2. Clinton Thayer, b. Apr. 27, 1784.
3. Nancy Thayer, b. Apr. 15, 1786; m. Arnold Taft of Douglass (int., Sept. 4, 1814).
4. Royall Thayer, b. Mar. 19, 1788; m. Hannah Seagrave, June 21, 1812.
5. Collins Thayer, b. Apr. 7, 1790; m. Almira Taft (int., Aug. 9, 1819).
6. Sullivan Thayer, b. Apr. 3, 1792; m. Charlotte Mowry, Sept. 6, 1814.
7. Emery Thayer, b. Feb. 19, 1794.
8. Louis Thayer, b. Oct. 3, 1796.
9. Asa Thayer, b. Sept. 2, 1799; m. Chloe Chapin, Sept. 24, 1827.
10. Turner Thayer, b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. Lydia Bacheler of Douglass (int., Jan. 11, 1824).
11. Mary Thayer, b. Sept. 4, 1803.
12. Lovisa Thayer, b. Apr. 4, 1806; d. Nov. 30, 1828.

4142. ANNE, b. July 23, 1767; d. in Uxbridge, May 4, 1790. She m. Darius Taft, son of Abner and Tryal (White) Taft, in Uxbridge (int., Sept. 20, 1784).

Child:

1. Adna[5] Taft, b. Nov. 8, 1786; m. Emma Cragin.

335. BENJAMIN (Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 31, 1736, and married Catherine Read in that town, May 20, 1760. She was the daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Brown) Read, and was born in Uxbridge, February 23, 1740, and

died in Townshend, Vermont, October 10, 1776. He was a proprietor of Townshend at an early date, as his name appears there in a census taken in 1761 by the Governor of New York. He settled in Weston, now Warren, Massachusetts, for several years and moved thence to Townshend.

Benjamin had an extended military service, the Massachusetts records giving the following details. He served in the company of Capt. Andrew Dalrymple from August 9 to December 13, 1755, in the expedition against Crown Point, under the command of Sir William Johnson. He was a member of the first company of militia in Uxbridge in 1757, and was called into active service from August 10 to 18 in an expedition for the relief of Fort William Henry. In 1758 he was a member of the company of Capt. John Furnass of Colonel Ruggles' regiment in the expedition against Crown Point under command of General Abercrombie, serving from April 2 to December 2. In 1759 he was in the regiment of Col. Abraham Williams in the army of General Amherst in the invasion of Canada.

When the Revolution broke out, he was living in Townshend, but his name appears several times in the Massachusetts rolls as serving as a corporal in Washington's army at Cambridge between May and December, 1775. In 1776 he was in the American army in Canada, and after its retreat died of smallpox at Crown Point on July 24.

Children, born in Warren (Weston), Massachusetts:

4145. Oliver, b. Apr. 10, 1761. He enlisted in the army as a musician while a boy. He was in Washington's army at Cambridge from May to December, 1775, and served as a fifer from Apr. 17 to May 7, 1778, in Rhode Island. He afterwards enlisted on a privateer, but was captured on his second cruise by a British cruiser, and died a prisoner while in captivity. His name is on the Massachusetts Revolutionary rolls.

4146. Ruth, b. Oct. 2, 1762. She m. Marvel Taft of Northbridge, Mass., in Uxbridge, Apr. 29, 1784. She d. in Northbridge, July 3, 1816.

Children, born in Northbridge:

1. Read[5] Taft, b. Apr. 23, 1785.
2. Cheney Taft, b. Dec. 3, 1786; d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 13, 1840.
3. Adolphus Taft, b. Jan. 30, 1789; d. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Abigail Smith, daughter of Peter and Lucy (Willard) Smith of Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Calvin[6] Taft, b. Jan. 30, 1813; d. June 13, 1881.
ii. Louisa Taft, b. Apr. 13, 1815; d. July 22, 1891; m. Josephus Peck.
iii. George W. Taft, b. Sept. 12, 1817, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Milly Brown.
iv. Samuel Newell Taft, b. Mar. 12, 1820; d. Dec. 16, 1893.

v. Lydia W. Taft, b. Sept. 12, 1823; m. Jediah Davis Taylor.
vi. Orrey Taft, b. Oct. 12, 1825; d. unm. Dec. 27, 1876.
vii. Mary E. Taft, b. Oct. 16, 1829.
4. Benjamin Taft, b. Feb. 12, 1791; m. Serena Batchelor.
5. Orson (Orray) Taft, b. Apr. 9, 1793; m. Deborah Keith.
6. Lyman Taft, b. May 1, 1796.
7. Lydia Taft, b. June 23, 1798.

4147. LYDIA, b. Aug. 27, 1764; m. Wheelock Woods in Northbridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1785.

4148. MOLLY, b. June 29, 1766; m. Calvin Taft in Uxbridge, June 1, 1786. He d. Feb. 12, 1816, and Molly m. (2) Marvel Taft of Uxbridge, widower of her sister Ruth and brother of her first husband, Apr. 21, 1817. She d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 12, 1847. It is probable that Ruth, Molly and Lydia were living with their mother's relatives in Uxbridge at the time of their marriages.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Newell[5] Taft, b. Feb. 13, 1788; m. Mary G. (int. Hannah G.) Taft, Oct. 26, 1822; m. (2) Hannah Seagrave, Dec. 31, 1843.
2. Benjamin Clark Taft, b. May 17, 1790; m. Hopestill Taft, June 26, 1816.
3. Chandler Taft, b. May 29, 1792; m. Abigail Taft, 1815.
4. Phila Taft, b. Mar. 25, 1796; d. Mar. 26, 1813.
5. Millins Taft, b. Oct. 18, 1799; d. June 3, 1839; m. Maria Taft, Apr. 17, 1823.
6. Mary Taft, b. Aug. 25, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1816.
7. Eliza (Elizabeth) Taft, b. July 20, 1805.
8. James Whitman Taft, b. Jan. 21, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1834.

4149. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 9, 1768.

4150. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 10, 1770.

4151. THADDEUS, b. Aug. 6, 1774, probably in Townshend, Vt.

FOURTH GENERATION

4002. WILLIAM (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1747–8, and married Achsah Woodward in Newton, February 16, 1775. She was the daughter of Deacon John and Hannah (Greenwood) Woodward, and was born in Newton, May 20, 1751. She died in Westminster, Massachusetts, July 7, 1806.

William settled in Westminster in 1773 and died there May 27, 1817. He served eleven days in Capt. Noah Miles' company on Lexington Alarm in 1775. The muster roll is endorsed, "enlisted in the army," probably for eight months from May first.

Children, born in Westminster, Massachusetts:

5001. ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1776.

5002. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1778.

5003. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 28, 1780.

5004. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 8, 1827. She m. Stephen Dole of Fitchburg, Oct., 1803.

Children, born in Fitchburg, Mass.:

1. Eunice[6] Dole, b. Dec. 23, 1804; m. Jonathan Haskell (int. Dec. 28, 1844).
2. John Dole, b. July 20, 1806; m. Orissa Wood of Westminster, Dec. 2, 1830. (4 children.)
3. Mahala Dole, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Ebenezer Butler of Winchendon, Feb. 25, 1830.
4. Samuel Murdock Dole, b. Jan. 11, 1811; m. Sarah G. Bacon of Westminster, May 1, 1834; m. (2) Martha Bacon of Westminster, Mar. 15, 1849. (2 children.)
5. Hannah Dole, b. Apr. 13, 1813.
6. Catherine Dole, b. Nov. 25, 1815; d. Oct. 29, 1831.
7. Stephen Woodward Dole, b. June 17, 1818; m. Elvira M. Clark of Derry, N. H., June 27, 1844.
8. Abraham Sanderson Dole, b. Feb. 10, 1820; m. Caroline A. Boutelle of Fitchburg, Sept. 21, 1846.
9. Sarah Keyes Dole, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Charles Frederick Wood, Apr. 23, 1850.
10. Julia Ann Dole, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1824.
11. Julia Ann Dole, b. Dec. 24, 1825; m. Richard Dexter, June 15, 1847.

5005. LYDIA, b. Aug. 30, 1785. She m. Luther Clifford of Hubbardston, Oct. 18, 1805.

Children, born in Hubbardston, Mass.:

1. Martyn[6] Clifford, b. Sept. 3, 1806.
2. Achsah Woodward Clifford, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1819.

3. Warner Clifford, b. Feb. 25, 1810; m. Lorinda Hartwell, May 6, 1833.
4. Nathan Clifford, bapt. Mar. 20, 1814; probably d. Apr. 5, 1814.
5. Lucy Woodward Clifford, bapt. and d. Nov. 2, 1815.
6. Joanna Clifford, bapt. May 11, 1817.
7. Betsey Clifford, b. July 2, 1819; m. Edward Murdock (5140), Aug. 9, 1838. He d. May 13, 1848; m. (2) Samuel W. Hayward in Boston, Oct. 7, 1852; m. (3) Asa R. Trowbridge, Sept. 6, 1877. Betsey d. in Newton, May 21, 1882.
8. Samuel Newell Clifford, b. Feb. 20, 1827.

(Three sons d. young.)

5006. Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1787. She m. Samuel Seaver in Medfield, Mass., Apr. 2, 1807.

Child, born in Medfield:

1. Lewis[6] Hamlet Seaver, b. Feb. 14, 1808.

5007. Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1790. She m. her cousin, Elijah Fuller Woodward, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Woodward, in Newton, Oct. 10, 1810. He was Representative for Newton four years and town clerk and treasurer for twenty years, and d. Apr. 16, 1846.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Ebenezer[6] Woodward, b. July 3, 1811; m. Lucy B. Livermore (int. Apr. 14, 1836).
   Children: Francis[7] H., Emily F., Ann Louise and Mary Ellen Woodward.
2. Emily Woodward, b. Mar. 29, 1814.
3. Samuel Newell Woodward, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Mary Ann G. Bacon, Apr. 28, 1842.
   Children: Maria[7] L. and Frederic Newell Woodward.
4. Maria Woodward, b. Dec. 27, 1821; m. Rev. James M. Bacon, Sept. 17, 1846.
5. Harriet Woodward, b. June 16, 1824.
6. Sarah Ann Woodward, b. Sept. 23, 1826; m. Joseph N. Bacon, Apr. 17, 1845.
7. Helen Lovell Woodward, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1833.

5008. Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1792.

5009. Catherine, b. Feb. 20, 1796. Her birth is on the Newton records as well as the Westminster. She may have lived in Newton; unm.

4005. SAMUEL (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 4, 1752, and married Beulah Fuller there, December 24, 1780. She died December 9, 1804. He married, second, Jane Bacon in Newton, March 25, 1806. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Child) Bacon, and died in Newton, September 8, 1849, aged 78.

Samuel answered the Lexington Alarm and was in service for eight months from May 1, 1775, in Colonel Gardner's regiment, which was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was also in the detachment which marched to Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He was a man of influence in later years, being a deacon and com-

monly called major, and was town treasurer for twenty years. He died in Newton, November 20, 1814.

Children, born in Newton:

5010. MARGARET (PEGGY), b. Dec. 13, 1781. She m. Capt. Joel Houghton in Newton, Sept. 30, 1806, as his second wife, and d. in Newton, Jan. 28, 1821. He d. Mar. 7, 1839, aged 60.
Children, born in Newton:
1. Nancy[6] Murdock Houghton, b. Aug. 20, 1807.
2. Samuel M. Houghton, b. Dec. 25, 1808.
3. Silas Houghton, b. May 20, 1812.
4. John Houghton, b. Apr. 9, 1814.
5. Joel Houghton, b. June 30, 1816; m. Julia A. Parker, Oct. 30, 1846.

5011. BEULAH, bapt. June 16, 1783; probably d. young.

5012. ANNA, b. Nov. 10, 1783; d. Oct. 30, 1792.

5013. ESTHER, b. Nov. 19, 1786; unm.

5014. BEULAH, b. July 2, 1788. She m. Ephraim Jackson in Newton (int. Aug. 19, 1821).
Children, born in Newton:
1. Samuel[6] Murdock Jackson, b. Mar. 7, 1823.
2. George Edwards (Edward G.) Jackson, bapt. Feb. 10, 1828.

5015. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 12, 1791; m. Jonathan Stone in Newton, Mar. 10, 1814.
Children, born in Newton:
1. Daniel[6] Stone, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
2. Harriet Newell Stone, b. Aug. 21, 1816.
3. Beulah Fuller Stone, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
4. Sophia Stone, b. Mar. 10, 1822.
5. George Franklin Stone, b. Dec. 20, 1827.

5016. NANCY, b. June 30, 1811; d. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Josiah Davenport of Dorchester, Nov. 30, 1831.
Children, born in Newton:
1. Jane[6] Bacon Davenport, b. Oct. 15, 1836.
2. Harriet Ann Davenport, b. Mar. 4, 1840.

4006. JOSHUA (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, October 15, 1753, and married Mindwell Parker in Newton, June 12, 1783. She died in Hubbardston, March 20, 1812, aged 69.

Joshua was by family tradition a member of the Boston Tea Party. He was in Washington's army in Cambridge and marched to Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He moved to Hubbardston and died there March 20, 1812.

Child, born in Hubbardston:

5017. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 4, 1790; m. Alpheus Earle in Hubbardston, Mar. 31, 1808. He d. Jan. 24, 1849, aged 63.
Children, born in Hubbardston:
1. Jonathan[6] Parker Earle, b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. Sylvia Hamilton of Westminster (int. Mar. 18, 1835); m. (2) Mary Ann Horner.

2. Harriet Earle, b. Feb. 5, 1815; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
3. Lucretia Earle, b. June 1, 1817; d. Sept. 8, 1843; unm.
4. Betsey Earle, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m. George W. Hamilton, Sept. 16, 1841. He d. Dec. 4, 1843.
5. James Earle, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Mary E. Flint, June 14, 1855.
6. Sumner Earle, b. Mar. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1843.
7. William Homer Earle, b. May 21, 1831; m. Sarah A. Greenwood.

4007. ELISHA (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 19, 1757; married Lucy Beal there July 23, 1793. She died November 1, 1815, aged 57. He answered the Lexington Alarm and was one of the force occupying Dorchester Heights in March, 1776. He was a farmer in Newton and died there December 1, 1815.

Child:

5018. ELISHA, b. in Newton, Mar. 28, 1794; d. there suddenly Dec. 9, 1822. He "died without wife, brother, sister, father or mother living." (Middlesex Probate.) His uncle, Robert Murdock, was appointed executor Jan. 14, 1823.

4008. JONATHAN (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, May 17, 1759; married Joanna Wait, December 24, 1795. She died in Newton, January 22, 1843, aged 71. He passed his life in Newton and died January 8, 1838.

Children, born in Newton:

5020. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. June 5, 1809.
5021. JOANNA, b. May 9, 1800; m. David Waitt, Jr., of Malden, Dec. 24, 1822.
5022. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 31, 1810; d. in Newton, Jan. 4, 1834; unm.

4010. ROBERT (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, November 30, 1763; married Mary Hyde, daughter of Samuel and Mary (King) Hyde, January 26, 1792, in Newton. She died there August 17, 1823, aged 60. He married, second, Anna (Chamberlain) Rogers, widow of Asa Rogers, September 26, 1824.

Robert was a man of influence in Newton and left a good estate. He died March 1, 1846.

Children, born in Newton:

5025. ASA, b. June 2, 1792.
5026. ROBERT, b. July 10, 1794.
5027. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1800.
5028. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1803. She m. John Bentley Hoog Fuller, Jan. 27, 1822, and d. in Newton, Mar. 7, 1867, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos., and 10 days. No children.

5029. Walter, b. Feb. 5, 1806. He left home, 1824, and was never heard from.

5030. Martha, b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. Charles Washburn in Newton, Jan. 1, 1826. He was b. in Minot, Me., Oct. 17, 1799, and was a carpenter by trade. She d. Nov. 29, 1886.

Children:

1. Charles[6] H. Washburn, b. in Newton, Sept. 27, 1826; d. in Somerville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1910; m. Elizabeth Cutler Gifford.

   Children:

   i. Charles[7] Everett Washburn; m. Helen G. Webster. (3 children.)
   ii. Maria Elizabeth Washburn; m. S. Warren Davis. (3 children.)
   iii. Mary Jane Washburn.
   iv. Francis Gifford Washburn; m. Eliza J. Nickerson.

2. Mary Ann Washburn, b. June 14, 1828; d. Apr., 1831.
3. George Washburn, b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. 1831.
4. Robert Murdock Washburn, b. Jan. 8, 1832; d. in Burlington, Iowa, Apr. 13, 1891; m. Mary Francis Field.

   Children:

   i. George[7] Hyde Washburn; m. —— Allen. (2 children.)
   ii. Nellie Murdock Washburn; m. Charles (?) MacLauray. Living in Burlington, Iowa, 1925. (6 children.)
   iii. Charles French Washburn.

5. Martha A. Washburn, b. Apr. 12, 1834; d. Sept. 4, 1901; m. Cornelius W. Warren.

   Children:

   i. Cornelius[7] Warren.
   ii. M. Nellie Warren.
   iii. Persis M. Warren.
   iv. Charles W. Warren; m. Jennie Cameron. (2 children.)

6. Mary M. Washburn, b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Abiatha M. Hall.

   Children:

   i. Charles[7] Clarence Hall.
   ii. Mary Ella Hall.
   iii. Edward Parker Hall.

7. Delia Washburn, b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. young.
8. Abigail Washburn, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1892; m. Henry Tucker.

   Children:

   i. George[7] Tucker.
   ii. Martha Washburn Tucker; m. Samuel Lawrence. Living in Auburndale, Mass., 1925. (3 children.)
   iii. Frederic Atherton Tucker.
   iv. Ruby[7] Gertrude Tucker; m. Ernest Lovewell. (4 children.)

9. Albert Washburn, b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1842; d. Lincoln, Mass., May 30, 1907; m. Mary J. Whitney. The widow and daughters were living in Lincoln in 1925.

Children:

i. Mabel[7] Louisa Washburn.
ii. Rachel Winnifred Washburn.

10. Harriet Washburn, b. July 15, 1844, in Lincoln, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
11. Edward M. Washburn, b. July 25, 1847; d. (drowned) Aug. 20, 1865, in Lincoln, Mass.
12. George Washburn, b. Apr. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 21, 1857.

4012. NATHANAEL (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, March 16, 1768; married Lydia Marean in Newton, July 11, 1793. She was the daughter of Lieut. John Marean (a Minute Man, April 19, 1775) and Abigail Hammond. She died September 24, 1750. Nathanael was a resident of Brookline, Massachusetts, and a man of means. His wife's brother, Thomas Marean, a merchant of New York, was appointed executor of his will.

Children:

5032. Nancy, b. in Newton, Dec. 8, 1793; m. Caleb Clark of Brookline, Mar. 30, 1817. He d. Mar. 7, 1849.
Children, probably born in Brookline (from tombstone inscriptions):
1. Lucy[6] Johnson Clark, b. Dec. 19, 1817; d. Dec., 1856.
2. Samuel Clark, b. July 8, 1819; d. Sept. 15, 1898.
3. Nancy Clark, d. Oct. 3, 1823.
4. Eliza Ann Marean Clark, b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 16, 1866.
5. Caleb Clark, b. Jan. 30, 1827; d. June 13, 1829.
6. Benjamin White Clark, b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. Nov. 7, 1861.
7. Eunice Clark, b. June 30, 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1852.
8. Stephen Clark, b. May 9, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1835.
9. Mary Jane Clark, b. July 23, 1836; d. June 2, 1868.
10. Mira Clark, mentioned in the will of Eliza Murdock (5033).

5033. Eliza, b. in Newton, Dec. 1, 1795; d. in Brookline, Oct. 8, 1880; unm. In her will, signed Feb. 22, 1877, and probated Nov. 3, 1880, she leaves property to her nephews and nieces.
5034. George, b. in Brookline, Mar. 24, 1799.
5035. Maria, b. in Brookline, May 11, 1801; d. there Oct. 5, 1818.
5036. Nathanael, b. in Brookline, Jan. 21, 1806; d. there May 7, 1822.
5037. Thomas Marean, bapt. in Brookline, July 2, 1809.

4013. ARTEMAS (Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 2, 1771; married Sally, daughter of William and Mary Eustis, in Newton, January 19, 1797. She survived him and died in Dedham, Massachusetts, April 15, 1861, aged 85 years, 9 months, and 28 days. He died in Newton, January 11, 1825, and, at the request of his widow, Robert Murdock was appointed administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Newton:

5038. Sarah, b. July 24, 1798; m. William Curtis in Newton, Dec. 25, 1823. He was son of Solomon and Esther (Wiswall) Curtis, and was born Aug. 13, 1794.
Children, born in Newton:
1. William[6] Henry Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1841.
2. Francis Curtis, b. May 31, 1827.
3. Frederick Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
4. Gilbert Mortier Curtis, bapt. Oct. 19, 1834.
5. Gilbert Mortier Curtis, b. Apr. 23, 1836.
6. Helen Augusta Curtis, b. Sept. 12, 1837.

5039. Horace, b. in Watertown, Dec. 8, 1799.

5040. Artemas, d. 1821.

5041. Julia, m. Allen Loud, U. S. Army, stationed at Watertown Arsenal, Nov. 5, 1820.
Child, born in Newton:
1. Julia[6] Murdock Loud, bapt. Dec. 15, 1822.

5042. Thomas J., b. Dec. 1807; d. in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1878.

5043. Adeline.

5044. Eliza Ann, b. May 10, 1810; d. in Dedham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1892; unm.

5045. Caroline, b. 1812; d. in Newton, May 11, 1845.

5046. Angeline, m. Simeon Burt Carpenter in Newton, May 17, 1835. He d. July 24, 1843.
Child, born in Newton:
1. Virginia[6] Carpenter, bapt. Sept. 18, 1836.

5047. William, b. 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1821.
The above list does not give the sequence of births, some of the dates not being recorded.

4019. JOHN (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, August 21, 1768. He is mentioned as "husbandman" of Roxbury in a deed of 1791 in which he bid in and sold to Hannah Pierpont some of her husband's estate which had been sold at auction. She adopted him, and the General Court, at her request and with his consent, changed his name to Robert Pierpont by act of February 28, 1795. He married Sarah Livermore, niece of Hannah Pierpont, March 30, 1797, and died in Livermore, Maine, December 9, 1811. His wife died February 19, 1847.

Children, born in Livermore, Maine (Livermore Genealogy):

5048. Hannah Pierpont, b. 1797; d. 1809.

5049. Robert Pierpont, b. 1798; lived in Livermore.

5050. George Washington Pierpont, b. Jan. 17, 1800; lived at Livermore Falls.

5051. Elijah Pierpont, b. 1803; d. 1818.

5052. Charles Henry Pierpont, b. 1805; d. suddenly at Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1850.

5053. John Murdock Pierpont, b. 1808; d. 1818.

4020. AMASA (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, July 28, 1772, and married Sally Crane, daughter of William Crane in Roxbury, October 24, 1799. She died in Boston, July 10, 1823. He married, second, Harriet Green, daughter of John Green, in Newton, December 18, 1834. She was born in Roxbury in 1793 and died in Newton, October 29, 1865.

He lived in Boston until after his second marriage, when he moved to Newton. He dealt largely in real estate, and in his deeds is referred to as a wheelwright. He was living in Newton in 1845 and probably died there.

His eldest son, Amasa, Jr., was made guardian to William C. and Elizabeth F. on March 8, 1830.

Children, born in Boston:

5054. MARY.

5055. MARY.

5056. AMASA, b. Feb., 1804.

5057. SARAH EMMONS, b. Mar. 13, 1806; d. in Newton, June 4, 1886. She m. Stephen W. Trowbridge of Newton, May 4, 1826. He was a wheelwright and selectman, and d. in Newton, Oct. 10, 1855, aged 58.

Children, born in Newton (Trowbridge Genealogy):

1. Sarah[6] Murdock Trowbridge, b. May 7, 1827; m. Stephen Wetherbee, Apr. 2, 1846.
2. Adeline Fuller Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1828; m. George W. Hall of Newton, Aug. 18, 1852.
3. Eliza Davis Trowbridge, b. Apr. 4, 1831; m. Benjamin S. Wetherbee, May 29, 1849.
4. Stephen W. Trowbridge, b. Oct. 5, 1834.
5. Francis M. Trowbridge, b. Nov. 10, 1839.
6. Theodore William Trowbridge, b. June 5, 1845.

All the above-named children are mentioned as legatees in the will of their uncle, William C. Murdock.

5058. JOHN is not definitely traced. He may be the one of that name in business in Boston, who appears at different times on the records between 1828 and 1837.

5059. WILLIAM CRANE was b. Sept. 7, 1810, and m. Ann M. Fairbanks, daughter of John and Hannah R. Fairbanks, in 1835. She d. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1878, in her 69th year. He m. (2) Sophia (Hall) Adams, the widow of Charles B. T. Adams, May 30, 1878. She d. in Boston in 1904. William Crane resided in Boston most of his life and was prominent in business circles. He was in the boot and shoe business, and an auctioneer in that line up to 1852, and thereafter was trustee of several large estates. He d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892. No children.

5060. ELIZABETH THAYER, b. Sept., 1812; d. at Southborough, Mass., Mar. 19, 1814.

5061. ELIZABETH FISKE, m. George Robbins of Boston (int. published in Newton, Sept. 11, 1846).

Children:

1. George[6] A. Robbins.
2. A daughter, d. in infancy.

4021. GEORGE (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, February 21, 1775; married Nancy, daughter of Thomas McClure of Boston. He married, second, Mary Haswell. He was engaged in the grocery business in Boston and died there in January, 1838.

Children, born in Boston:

5062. Nancy McClure, b. May 16, 1815; d. in Melrose, Mass., Apr. 23, 1894; unm.

5063. Ellen Haswell, m. Rev. Samuel Osgood in Boston, May 24, 1843. He was b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1812, and graduated from Harvard in 1832 and from the Harvard Divinity School in 1835. He was a Unitarian clergyman, having pastorates in Nashua, N. H., Providence, R. I., and New York. He resigned from the latter in 1869 and entered the Episcopal church, having parishes in San Francisco and New York. He d. in New York April 14, 1880. He received the degree of S.T.D. from Harvard in 1857, and that of LL.D. from Hobart College in 1872. An eminent preacher, writer and theologian.

Children:

1. Agnes[6] Haswell Osgood, b. in Providence, R. I., Mar. 21, 1844.
2. Bertha Stevens Osgood, b. in Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1846.
3. Mabel Gray Osgood, b. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1859.

5064. Eliza Ann Sigourney.

4023. ARIEL (Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Connecticut, probably in Windham. He married Eunice Murdock (4110), the daughter of William and Mary (Pierce) Murdock, in Lebanon, Connecticut, January 8, 1783.

He enlisted as "of Lebanon" in Throop's company of the First Regiment, Connecticut Line, April 9, 1777, being discharged April 9, 1780. The regiment was attached to Washington's army, being engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and wintered at Valley Forge, 1777–8. After the Revolution he moved to New York State, being in Rensselaerville, Albany County, in 1786, and died there in October, 1803. He was called captain.

Solomon Southwick, the editor of the "National Observer" of Albany, and the leader of the anti-Masonic campaign in New York in 1827, claimed that Ariel was murdered by Free Masons. His account states that Ariel's mutilated body was found in the woods.

Children, the first two born in Lebanon, Connecticut, the others in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York:

5065. Ariel, b. Nov. 25, 1783.
5066. John, b. Dec. 21, 1784.
5067. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 28, 1786.
5068. Sally, b. Aug. 7, 1788; d. Jan. 7, 1810, at Hamilton, N. Y.; unm.
5069. Polly, b. July 17, 1790. She m. Daniel Ely of Hamilton, N. Y., and d. there Jan. 7, 1810. She was buried in the same grave with her sister Sally.

Child:

1. Caroline[5] Ely, b. 1807.

5070. Newell Flint, b. July 24, 1792.
5071. Irvine R., b. Mar. 1, 1797.
5072. Gurdon, S., b. Aug. 4, 1799.
5073. Clarissa, b. Sept. 17, 1801; m. Philip McKoon. He was b. June 7, 1799, and d. April 10, 1883. He lived in Darien, N. Y., until about 1835, when he moved to East Randolph, N. Y. Clarissa d. there Nov. 10, 1875.

Children:

1. Martin[6] McKoon, b. Sept. 17, 1822.
2. Alonzo McKoon, b. June 28, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1825.
3. Rosetta McKoon, b. June 6, 1825.
4. Lucetta McKoon, b. Mar. 24, 1827.
5. Alonzo McKoon, b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1870.
6. Sarissa McKoon, b. Oct. 5, 1832.
7. Plummer McKoon, b. Sept. 26, 1834.
8. Fidelia McKoon, b. Nov. 13, 1835.
9. Chauncey McKoon, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
10. Lusena McKoon, b. July 11, 1838.
11. Rawson McKoon, b. Dec. 4, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1841.
12. Mary E. McKoon, b. Mar. 16, 1841.
13. Alsephina McKoon, b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

4024. ELISHA WADE (Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Mansfield, Connecticut (baptized August 31, 1755). He married Mrs. Rebecca (Clark) Ainsworth. She died in Wheatland, New York, December 31, 1845, aged 78.

Elisha served in the Revolution, being, in all probability, the one of that name in Brewster's company of Huntington's Seventeenth Connecticut Regiment, engaged in the battle of Long Island. After the war he went to New Marlborough, Massachusetts, but sold out in 1790 and is registered in the census of that year at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. He afterwards lived at Kinderhook and Spencertown, New York, and died at Otisco, Onondaga County, New York, in 1836. He was a physician.

Children:

5074. Willard Ainsworth, b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1795.
5075. Althea, m. the widower of her sister, Lyman Smith, and lived for many years at Wheatland, N. Y. She d. in Plattsburg, N. Y., about 1873.

5076. Elisha, b. June 18, 1803.
5077. Clarissa, b. Sept., 1808. She m. Lyman Smith of Wheatland, N. Y., and d. there Sept., 1841. No children.
5078. Rebecca, m. Harry Birge of Spencertown, N. Y., and d. in Plattsburg, N. Y. No children.

4025. JONATHAN (Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Mansfield, Connecticut (baptized October 9, 1757), and married Lucretia Carey. She was born in 1761 and died in New Lebanon, New York, May 31, 1847. Jonathan enlisted in Throop's company of the First Regiment, Connecticut Continental Line, on March 22, 1777, and was discharged March 22, 1780. The regiment was engaged in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth, and Jonathan was selected as one of Wayne's storming party at Stony Point in 1779. He bought land in New Marlborough, Massachusetts, in 1781, being already a resident of the town. In 1794 he moved to New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York, being one of the first settlers, and became a prosperous farmer. He died there June 26, 1832.

Children:

5079. Sibyl, d. unm. in New Lebanon, N. Y.
5080. Adah P., b. 1783 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1821; unm.
5081. Laura, b. 1784 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1843; unm.
5082. Mary, b. 1785 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 2, 1860; unm.
5083. Lucretia Carey, b. 1792 in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1863; unm.
5084. Emily, b. 1794, probably in New Marlborough, Mass.; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 1885; unm.
5085. Clarissa, b. May 11, 1796 in New Lebanon, N. Y.; d. there Apr. 4, 1887; unm.
5086. John, b. June 22, 1798, New Lebanon, N. Y.
5087. Carey, b. Apr. 21, 1801, New Lebanon, N. Y.

4052. JAMES (James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 24, 1766; married Polly Chaplain in Winchendon, January 14, 1793. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Mary Chaplain of Rindge, New Hampshire, and was born August 1, 1772. She died in Winchendon, April 9, 1849.

James passed his life as a farmer in Winchendon and died there September 25, 1859.

Children, born in Winchendon:

5093. Chloe Thurston, b. Sept. 7, 1793. She m. James Wilson of Royalston, 1819.

Children, born in Royalston:

1. Mary[6] Hovey Wilson, b. Aug. 23, 1820.
2. James Ormond Wilson, b. Apr. 2, 1825. Mentioned in the will of his uncle James as of Washington, D. C., in 1875.
3. Milton A. Wilson, living in Templeton, Mass., in 1875.

5094. Sheboinith, b. June 10, 1795; d. in Royalston, Mar., 1801.

5095. Edward Newton, b. Apr. 22, 1797.

5096. Tabitha Moore, b. Feb. 6, 1800; m. Aaron Phelps of Nelson, N. H., June 3, 1824. He moved to Cohoes, N. Y.

Children, born in Cohoes (Phelps Genealogy):

1. Mary[6] Elizabeth Phelps, b. July 3, 1825.
2. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Apr. 21, 1827; m. —— Leland, and was living at North Attleborough, Mass., in 1875.
3. Emily Maria Phelps, b. May 26, 1829.
4. Franklin Phelps, b. Oct. 16, 1831; d. May 7, 1832.
5. Edward Franklin Phelps, b. Oct. 16, 1831. Living in Concord, Mass., in 1875.
6. Mary Frances Phelps, b. May 24, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1849.

5097. James, b. June 9, 1802; m. Silence J. Nutting, Oct. 5, 1830. She d. July 15, 1860, in her 63d year and he m. (2) Marinda A. McColley, Apr. 2, 1862. He was a farmer in Winchendon and d. there May 30, 1878. His will, signed June 17, 1875, mentioned a number of nephews and nieces as legatees. No children.

5098. Daphne Pratt, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m. Paul Pierce of Royalston, Mass., 1832.

Children, born in Royalston:

1. Charles[6] Augustus Pierce, b. Nov. 30, 1832; mentioned in will of his uncle James as residing in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.
2. Genevra Frances Pierce, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. —— Bacon, and was living in Athol, Mass., in 1875.
3. Harrison W. Pierce, living in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.

5099. Mary Hovey, b. May 27, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1811.

5100. John Hovey, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Mar. 14, 1812.

5101. Maria Parker, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Asa P. Rand in Winchendon, Oct. 25, 1838. Living in Westfield, Mass., in 1875.

4055. EPHRAIM (James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, January 26, 1772, and married Zibia (Ziba, Zibiah) Bixby in Winchendon, February 4, 1798. She died July 20, 1824, aged 53. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail Woodbury, born in 1792, daughter of Capt. Jacob Wales, March 30, 1826. She survived him and moved to Wabasha, Minnesota. Ephraim was a prosperous farmer in Winchendon. He died December 29, 1851 (Worcester Probate), in Winchendon. The inventory of his estate was $12,488. The will refers to his wife, Abigail W., of Wabashaw, Minnesota.

Children, born in Winchendon:

5103. Lucy, b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. Lieut. Mark Whitcomb in Winchendon, Mar. 13, 1821. He d. there Nov. 23, 1845.

Children, born in Winchendon:

1. Lucy[6] Murdock Whitcomb, b. May 8, 1822; m. Levi Peck, Nov. 10, 1844.
2. Rufus Charles Whitcomb, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Lucinda S. Forbush, Sept., 1847. She d. 1852. He m. (2) Cynthia A. Raymond of Marlborough, Mass.
3. Edward Whitcomb, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 17.
4. Joseph Whitcomb, b. July 29, 1825; d. Aug. 19.
5. Amasa Godding Whitcomb, b. July 24, 1827.
6. Mary Zibia Whitcomb, b. July 9, 1830; d. Sept. 11, 1832.
7. Christopher Channing Whitcomb, b. July 21, 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
8. Waldo Whitcomb, b. July 28, 1837; d. Apr. 29, 1838.

5104. Ephraim, b. Aug. 17, 1800.

5105. Elisha, b. Aug. 27, 1802.

5106. William, b. Oct. 9, 1804.

5107. George, b. Nov. 2, 1806; d. in Winchendon, Dec. 24, 1838; unm.

5108. Charles, b. Apr. 24, 1809; m. Fidelia R. Prouty of Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1837, in Norwich, Conn. He moved to Baltimore and d. there before 1851, as his father's will, signed Dec. 9 of that year, refers to "heirs of son Charles, who died in Baltimore."

5109. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Amasa Whitney, Jr., July 24, 1834. He was brother of the wife of Colonel William (5106).

Children, born in Winchendon:

1. Mary[6] Elizabeth Whitney, b. June 27, 1835.
2. George Murdock Whitney, b. Feb. 3, 1841.

5110. Emily, b. Mar. 19, 1827. She m. Albert O. Tyler in Winchendon, Nov. 2, 1845. They moved to Cincinnati, where he became a successful merchant. He d. in Winchendon while on a visit, Aug. 16, 1877.

Children:

1. Abby[6] Tyler.
2. Murdock Tyler.
3. Mary Tyler.
4. George Tyler.

5111. Joseph, b. Feb. 23, 1829.

5112. Nelson (John Nelson), b. Sept. 23, 1831.

4057. ABEL (James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1778. He married Tabitha Moore in Winchendon, September 3, 1799. She died in Leominster, Massachusetts, September 29, 1830. Abel moved to Leominster about 1804. Guardians were appointed for his children in 1821. He died in Worcester, Massachusetts, September 12, 1857. By trade he was a painter.

Children, the first two born in Winchendon, the others in Leominster, Massachusetts:

5114. William, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Sept. 30.

5115. Abel, b. Nov. 19, 1801.

5116. Laura, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. Edward Snell of Boston in Leominster, Feb. 15, 1827.

5117. William Parker, b. July 13, 1807.

5118. Parney, b. Sept. 5, 1810 (int. of marriage between Mrs. Parney of Boston and Thomas B. Taylor published in Leominster, Mar. 11, 1831).

Children:

1. William[6] A. Taylor.

(Possibly others.)

5119. Albert H., b. Jan. 3, 1815.

5120. Charles, J. F., b. Mar. 25, 1818. He went West and has not been traced.

5121. Charlotte Sophronia, b. Jan. 11, 1825; m. John Downes in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1843. He was an astronomer at Harvard and afterwards in Washington, D. C.

Child:

1. Mabel[6] Downes, m. —— Reilly; d. in Washington, D. C.

4061. EBENEZER (Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, February 24, 1771. He married his cousin, Charity Murdock, daughter of Deacon Ephraim of Roxbury, Massachusetts. She died in Newton, Massachusetts, May 6, 1802, and he married, second, Hannah Davis of Roxbury (intentions published in Newton, May 8, 1803). She married, second, Joseph Heath, a farmer of Roxbury.

The census of 1790 records Ebenezer as living in Roxbury, but he appears to have lived in Newton for some years after 1800. He is referred to as a "laborer" in the will of his father-in-law, and was appointed one of the executors. Administration on his estate as "of Roxbury" was granted October 6, 1807. His inventory was of personal estate only, valued at $1,794.

Children, born in Roxbury:

5122. John, bapt. Apr. 15, 1798. He settled in Brighton, Mass., and is referred to in several of his deeds as a "trader." His will, signed Jan. 10, 1823, and probated on Mar. 4, mentions twelve of his uncles, aunts and cousins as legatees. His estate was appraised at $4,500.

5123. Ebenezer, bapt. May 13, 1804.

4062. ROBERT (Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Dedham, Massachusetts, August 31, 1773. He married Sally Nichols in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, March 15, 1804. She was the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Nichols, and was born May 29, 1780, and died in Hubbardston, September 5, 1855. Robert is generally referred to in the records as captain. He died in Hubbardston, April 27, 1852.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

5124. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1805.

5125. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Joshua P. Pillsbury in Hubbardston, Mar. 1, 1832. Living in Petersham, Mass., 1855.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Eliza King Pillsbury, b. Jan. 9, 1837.
2. Elvira Roberts Pillsbury, b. June 17, 1842.
3. Herbert Pillsbury.

5126. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 27, 1808.

5127. SUMNER, b. July 29, 1810.

5128. JOSEPH CHENEY, b. Nov. 30, 1812.

5129. ELISHA, b. June 21, 1815.

5130. SARAH, b. July 31, 1818; m. Richard Leonard in Hubbardston, Mar. 24, 1848, as his second wife.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

1. Edwin[6] Clayton Leonard, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. Sept. 5, 1850.
2. Frank Leslie Leonard, b. Oct. 16, 1851.
3. Marietta Leonard, b. June 28, 1853.
4. Edward Abbott Leonard, b. Mar. 27, 1856; d. June 17, 1864.

4067. JACOB WATSON (Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]). There is no record of his birth, but from his death record and other data he was probably born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, in 1771. He married Frances Webb Goodwin there, December 16, 1798, and died January 31, 1805. His widow married Nathan Trask, March 1, 1810.

Children, born in Cambridge:

5131. JOHN GOODWIN, b. Apr. 10, 1799.

5132. ISAAC PIERPONT, b. Dec. 21, 1800, is not mentioned with his brothers and sister in the will of their grandfather, Abial Murdock, signed in 1824, and probably d. before that date.

5133. WILLIAM WATSON, b. Dec. 21, 1800; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 7, 1882. He m. Mrs. Nancy Shackley, Sept. 27, 1835, the marriage record stating they were both of Portsmouth.

5134. REBECCA WATSON, m. Josiah Priest in Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1828. Her birth is not recorded, but she is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Abial Murdock.

4068. ISAAC (Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was baptized in Brookfield Massachusetts, July 28, 1772, and married Sarah Allen of Weston, July 15, 1813. She was born in Dublin, New Hampshire, February 17, 1793, the daughter of Josiah and Agnes Allen, and died in Boston, June 16, 1861.

Isaac was a resident of Boston at the time of his marriage, but his death is recorded in Newton, February 4, 1822.

Child:

5135. MARY AUGUSTA, b. in Boston Aug. 8, 1814; d. in Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 22, 1901; unm. She is one of the legatees mentioned in the will of her grandfather Abial.

4072. EDWARD (Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born at Brookfield, Massachusetts (baptized September 14, 1788). He married Sophia Howard of Winchester, New Hampshire (intentions published in Hubbardston, January 1, 1812). He married, second, Fanny, daughter of Asa Robbins, in Northfield, Massachusetts, April 4, 1851. She died in Northfield, September 15, 1890, aged 94 years. He lived in Hubbardston for many years, but moved about 1832 to Northfield. He was for a few years in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, but returned to Northfield and died there December 11, 1873. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

5138. SOPHIA HOWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. Charles Hobbs in Northfield (int. published in Hubbardston, Oct. 23, 1836).
Children, born in Hubbardston:
1. Moses[6] Hobbs, b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Mary E. Flynn, Mar. 19, 1863.
2, 3. Twin daughters, d. July 28, 1839.
4. Sophia Elizabeth Hobbs, b. Aug. 1, 1840; m. Rufus Stickney.
5. Nancy Boylston Hobbs, b. July 21, 1842; m. John Merritt.
6. Lucy A. Hobbs, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. Charles E. Tenney.
7. Charles E. Hobbs, b. Feb. 25, 1846.
8. Thomas Jefferson Hobbs, b. Feb. 28, 1847; d. July 17, 1848.
9. Thomas Hobbs, b. Aug. 19, 1848.
10. William H. Hobbs, b. Aug. 26, 1850.
11. Frinday A. Hobbs, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 18, 1866.
12. George Hobbs, b. Aug. 29, 1857.

5139. FRINDAY, b. Apr. 10, 1815; m. Paul Bailey, Jr., of Sterling, May 1, 1834.
Children:
1. John[6] Bailey.
2. George Bailey.

5140. EDWARD, b. Nov. 22, 1816.

5141. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 17, 1818.

5142. PRUDENCE, b. Mar. 3, 1821; m. Perez Gilbert Coleman, Apr. 26, 1849.
Children, born in Hubbardston:
1. Lemuel[6] Coleman, b. May 16, 1850.
2. Henry G. Coleman, b. May 19, 1851; d. June 10, 1852.
3. Henry G. Coleman, b. Dec. 3, 1852.
4. Adaline A. Coleman, b. Aug. 24, 1854.
5. Isaac M. Coleman, b. July 3, 1856.
6. Mary A. Coleman, b. Sept. 30, 1863.

5143. LUCINA, b. Dec. 9, 1822; m. Francis Sheldon Ward, Feb., 1842, and d. in Athol, 1844.

5144. ISAAC, b. May 10, 1826.

5145. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. Cyrenus Doolittle of Princeton, Mass. He d. there and she m. (2) Marshall S. J. Newcomb, Apr. 13, 1865. They lived in Missouri in 1869, but moved to

Iowa, and he d. in Northville in that state in 1873. She d. Sept. 8, 1907.

Children, born in Princeton, Mass.:

1. Prentice[6] Cyrenus Doolittle, b. Mar. 30, 1847; m. Etta R. Delva, Apr. 23, 1869. She d. May 1, 1875, and he m. (2) Carrie M. Skinner, July 25, 1878. He d. Dec. 21, 1918.

   Children, born in Princeton, Mass.:

   i. Maude[7] Alice Doolittle, b. June 5, 1879. A teacher in Brookline, Mass., 1924.

   ii. George Arnold Doolittle, b. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Elinor H. West, Nov. 26, 1910. (1 child.)

   iii. Mary Elizabeth Skinner Doolittle, b. Aug. 3, 1890; m. Theodore S. Brown of Templeton, Mass., June 28, 1916. (3 children.)

   iv. Wentworth Prentice Doolittle, b. Oct. 22, 1894; m. Mildred Bryant, June 30, 1920. (1 child.)

2. Watson Edward Doolittle, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. 1873.

3. Stillman Doolittle, b. Mar. 8, 1853. He changed his name to Stillman D. Newcomb and m. Caroline Abney, Apr. 20, 1874. Was living in Scotia, Neb., 1924.

   Children:

   i. Watson[7] Newcomb, b. July 4, 1876; unm.

   ii. Myrtle Newcomb, b. May 19, 1879; m. Joseph M. Fonts, Oct. 31, 1900. Living in Des Moines, Iowa. (3 children.)

   iii. Bertha Newcomb, b. Dec. 24, 1880; m. L. A. Jenkins, Oct. 16, 1902. She d. Oct. 31, 1912. (3 children.)

   iv. Pearl Newcomb, b. May 4, 1884; m. R. E. Drake, June 16, 1904. (2 children.)

   v. Prentice Newcomb, b. July 4, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1908, Summers Urse. (4 children.)

   vi. Dora Newcomb, b. July 17, 1888; m. Fred Stotts. (1 child.)

   vii. Alonzo Newcomb, b. Apr. 16, 1890; m. Earnest Muerl, June, 1914. (4 children.)

4. Lilla Newcomb, b. June 13, 1866; m. George Ruston, 1887.

   Children:

   i. George[7] Marshall Ruston, b. Jan. 21, 1888; m. Clara Bretthaver, Oct. 3, 1908. (3 children.)

   ii. Amsaya Ruston, b. 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1893.

   iii. James Ruston; d. Sept. 18, 1895.

   iv. Maud Alice Ruston, b. 1890; d. 1906.

5146. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1831; m. Oliver Brown of Athol in Northfield, Nov. 24, 1852. No children.

5147. Adeline, b. Nov. 28, 1833, probably in Northfield; d. June 20, 1850.

5148. Alonzo, b. Northfield, Oct. 8, 1836.

4073. BAXTER (Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 2, 1791, and married Emily Gates, September 20, 1815. She was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and died at the home of her daughter Emily. He went to New

Hampshire shortly after his marriage and settled in a house on the borderline between the towns of Winchester and Swanzey, appearing frequently on the records of both these towns.

He was a farmer. He died in Milford, Massachusetts, at the home of his daughter Rebecca, March 2, 1873.

Children:

5149. Baxter, b. in Northfield, Mass.; d. in infancy.
5150. Jacob Baxter, b. in Northfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1817.
5151. Henry A.
5152. Isaac, b. in Swanzey, Apr. 12, 1821.
5153. William H., b. in Swanzey.
5154. Rebecca, b. in Swanzey, 1828; m. Stephen Onion of Milford, Mass., June 3, 1853. They had a son and two daughters.
5155. Edwin Rutherford, b. in Swanzey, June 28, 1829.
5156. Hiram, b. in Swanzey about 1830. He is recorded in the census of 1850 as a laborer living in Winchester. He was killed in a railroad accident while a young man; unm.
5157. Emily was probably b. July 5, 1834, the birth of a "daughter of Baxter" being recorded on that date in Winchester, N. H. She m. W. E. Plummer of Buffalo, N. Y. He conducted a large woodworking establishment. They had a son and daughter.
5158. Robert E. was probably b. Feb. 13, 1836, the birth of a "son of Baxter" being recorded in Winchester on that date. He served in the 14th N. H. Regiment in the Civil War, and died in a Soldiers' Home in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
5159. Ann is probably the "child of Baxter" whose birth was recorded in Winchester, May 10, 1843; d. in infancy.

4075. HEZEKIAH (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, May 10, 1752. He married Martha —— in Wilmington, Vermont, June 18, 1780. He moved to Bristol, Vermont, before the organization of the town, and moved to New York State about 1800, settling first at Locke, Cayuga County, near his brother Joshua, and later at Holland Purchase, Erie County, where he is said to have died.

Children, all but the first born in Bristol, Vermont:

5160. Mitta, b. in Wilmington, Vt., Mar. 23, 1781.
5161. Polly, b. Mar. 12, 1783; m. Asahel Canfield in Bristol, Feb. 8, 1799.
5162. Patty, b. June 18, 1788.
5163. Levi, b. May 19, 1790.
5164. Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
5165. Marget, b. Feb. 17, 1792.
Hezekiah, b. Apr. 4, 1794. Probably d. young.
5166. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 3, 1797.

4077. SAMUEL (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, February 11, 1755. He married Sally White in

Rutland, Vermont, September 13, 1781. Another record gives the date December 8, 1781. He married, second, Anne Dewey, daughter of Major Zebediah and Beulah (Stevens) Dewey of Poultney, Vermont. There may have been another wife between these two.

A Samuel Murdock appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont in 1780. This was undoubtedly either 4077 or 321, with the probabilities strongly in favor of the former on account of his age.

He is registered as a resident of Rutland, Vermont, by the census of 1790. He may have lived in other towns of Vermont, but spent the last years of his life in New Haven, Vermont, where he died. His will was signed August 7, 1807, and probated in New Haven, Vermont, September 29. In this will and some other late records of his life he spelled his name Murdick, and this name was used by most of his children.

Children:

5169. EUNICE, b. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 15, 1783.
5170. HANNAH, b. in Rutland, Vt.
5171. DAVID, b. in Rutland, Vt., before 1790. He went to New York State and afterwards to Ohio, where he is said to have died.
5172. SALLY, probably b. in Rutland.
5173. LUCINDA, m. David Byington of Vergennes, Vt., Sept. 4, 1817.
5174. HIRAM SAMUEL, b. Aug. 30, 1798.
5175. SILAS, lived in New Haven, Vt., and the adjoining town of Bristol. He was in the latter in 1819. He was an operator of sawmills and was probably the father of Henry and Lucretia Murdick, whose names appear on land records of New Haven.
5176. MYRON.
5177. CLARISSA, m. Elisha Thomas in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 14, 1826.

4080. JOHN (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 23, 1760. He married, first, Eleanor Riggs, and second, Betsey Shepherd. She died in 1813, and he married, third, Mrs. Williams. John left Connecticut as a young man and settled in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, in 1785. He lived there and in the adjoining town of Kortright, which was set off from Harpersfield, for many years. He died in Mohican, Ashland County, Ohio.

Children by first wife, born in Harpersfield:

5178. JAMES SAVAGE, b. Mar. 3, 1786; m. Clarissa Davis. He went to Mercer County, Pa., and finally moved West. (No further record.)
5179. EDWARD RIGGS, b. Nov. 11, 1787.
POLLY, b. Apr. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 10, 1792.
5180. JOHN, b. July 15, 1792.
5181. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 23, 1794.

Children of Betsey Shepherd, born in Kortright:

5182. Sally Betsey, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
5183. Eleanor Maria, b. May 9, 1801.
5184. Jesse Shepherd, b. Aug. 12, 1803; m. Polly Wilcox.
5185. Emeline, b. Feb. 24, 1807.

Children of the third wife:

5186. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1818.
5187. Jefferson, b. May 14, 1822.

4081. JOSHUA (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 9, 1763. He went with his father to Vermont, and is on the Revolutionary rolls of that state in 1780. He married Eunice Moore of Athol, Massachusetts, in 1787. He settled first in Granville, Washington County, New York, where he is registered in the census of 1790, and moved thence to Bristol, Vermont, where his brother Hezekiah was settled. He bought land in Venice, Cayuga County, New York, in 1800, and settled there in 1801. He built a sawmill in 1802, and continued a resident of Venice until his death there, December 13, 1845. His wife died August 21, 1839.

Children:

5188. Pamela, b. in Granville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1789; m. Samuel Beeman and lived in Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y.
Children:
1. Solomon[6] Beeman.
2. Jesse Beeman.
3. Lyman Beeman.
4. Joshua Beeman.

5189. Salmon, b. in Bristol, Vt., May 28, 1791; d. 1815 of consumption in Venice, N. Y.; unm.
5190. Mary, b. in Bristol, Vt., Mar. 12, 1793; m. Hezekiah Murdock, her cousin (5166).
5191. Lydia, b. in Bristol, Vt., Mar. 20, 1795; m. William D. Ledger in Venice, N. Y. Moved to Lake Co., Ill.
5192. Huldah, m. Anson Baldwin of Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., and d. there.
5193. Ruby, m. Philip Reynolds and moved to Mesopotamia, Ohio. She was living with a son in Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1878.
5194. Lyman, b. in Venice, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1804.

4082. ELI (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, January 5, 1765. He moved to New York and is recorded by the census of 1790 in Granville, Washington County. In 1798 he was taxed in Granville on $1,164. In 1810 he was a resident of Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, and in 1827 was living

in Schodack, Rensselaer County. A deed of 1827 is signed by himself and his wife Jemima. He died in New York.

Children:

5195. HARVEY.
Daughter.
(Probably others.)

4083. DAN (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, March 25, 1767. His name appears in the Vermont records as Daniel, a common error. He married Mary A. Fields in Vermont, and lived for a time in Rutland. Afterwards he moved to Mohican, Ohio, where he died.

Child:

5199. SAMUEL, b. in Rutland, Vt., Mar. 13, 1787.
(Probably others.)

4084. THROOP (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Windham, Connecticut, October 15, 1768. He married Prudence Baldwin. She was born in New Milford, Connecticut, July 3, 1773. He settled in Castleton, Vermont, and was a clothier and dyer. He died in Castleton, February 22, 1801.

Children:

5204. HENRIETTA, m. William Clark in Castleton, Vt., Sept. 25, 1817.
5205. SALLY, m. William Cook in Castleton, Vt., June 10, 1819.

4099. DAN (Jonathan[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Coventry, Connecticut, November 3, 1781. After the death of his father Jonathan, the family disappears from the Coventry records. At some date before 1812, Dan's uncle Lemuel Wallbridge settled at Jessup, near Scranton, Pennsylvania. The name of Daniel Moredock (a common Connecticut spelling) is found in Abington township in Luzerne County from 1834 to 1855, and suggests a strong probability that Dan accompanied or followed his uncle and settled near him in Pennsylvania and, as was generally the case, had his name spelled wrong in the records. The name of Daniel persists in Scott township, originally a part of Abington until 1898, one entry giving an age of ninety in 1897. A Dan Murdock, in some way related to this Daniel, died in Scranton in 1900. The names of Charles W., Charles W., Jr., and Wesley appear at intermediate dates in Abington and Scott, but their relationship had not been determined at the time of publication of this book.

4114. WILLIAM (William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, February 20, 1771. He married Catherine

Ames in Lebanon, December 10, 1794. She was a niece of his stepmother and died in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, January 2, 1865, aged 92 years, 9 months, and 24 days. He moved to New York, living some time in Hamilton and in Casenovia, and died at Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, February 24, 1853.

Children:

5221. MARINDA, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 29, 1796; m. Samuel Niles in Hamilton, N. Y. She m. (2) her cousin, Gurdon Murdock (5072), as his second wife, and d. at Elkhorn, Wis., Dec. 27, 1843.
Children:
1. Daniel[6] W. Niles, m. Abbie E. Booth; d. at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Apr., 1892.
2. Janet Niles, m. Samuel Stanton, son of Eunice Murdock (6109).
3. Caroline Niles, m. —— Brown.
4. Electa Niles, unm.
5. John Niles, moved to Pennsylvania.
6. Aleck Niles, moved to Minnesota.

5222. WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1798.

5223. WARREN, b. June 18, 1804, Cazenovia, N. Y.

5224. ELECTA, m. —— Thompson, in Hamilton, N. Y., and moved to Pennsylvania. A daughter, Mrs. Chauncey Rumsey, was living in Crawford Co., Pa., in 1894.

5225. ELIJAH.

5226. ASA, went to Pennsylvania and later to Dakota, where he died.

5227. JUSTUS, b. Apr. 16, 1813.

4116. ELIPHALET (William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, July 13, 1775, and went to New York State with his father in 1792, and was married there to Lydia Steele. She was born in Richmond, Massachusetts, August 6, 1778. He lived in Hamilton in Madison County.

Children, born in Hamilton, New York:

5228. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 5, 1798; m. Ulricus Z. Garrett of Plymouth, N. Y., and was living there with her son Francis in 1888.
Children:
1. Francis[6] U. Garrett, a farmer living in Plymouth, N. Y., in 1888. His son, George[7] F. Garrett, living in Oxford, N. Y., 1924.
2. Calphurnia Garrett.
3. James Garrett.
4. Evalina Garrett.

5229. CLARINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1800; m. Zebulon Miller and d. in Spartansburg, Pa., about 1850.

5230. FANNY, b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Alvin Wickwire; d. at Hamilton about 1881.

5231. NANCY, b. Apr. 7, 1803; m. William Stebbins, and (2) Ira Smith.
Children:
1. Betsey[6] Stebbins, m. —— Wickwire.

2. Rufus Stebbins.

Both living in Hamilton, 1888.

5232. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1821.

5233. Nelson Eliphalet, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Louisa Dibble. They had two children (dead in 1888). He m. (2) Emeline Cushman and had several children. He left his family and went to California in 1852 and was never heard from.

5234. Emily, b. Apr. 14, 1812; m. Calvin Davis. They were living in 1888 with their son Theron.

Child:

1. Theron[6] Davis, living in Mill Village, Pa., in 1888.

(Perhaps others.)

5235. Sarah J., b. July 30, 1817; m. Dr. David McWhorter and moved to Michigan. She d. at Grand Rapids.

5236. Lois, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. Marcius P. Harrington. She m. (2) her second cousin, Harry Haynes (4117–1). He d. 1883. She was living in Hamilton in 1888.

Children:

1. A son, who d. in service during the Civil War.
2. A son, living in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1888.
3. A daughter, d. 1887, in Hamilton.

4119. JOSEPH (William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, November 14, 1783, and went with his father to Hamilton, New York, in 1802. He married Sarah Bonney, and, second, Sally, daughter of Nymphus Stacy of New Salem, Mass. The whole family joined the Mormons and went West. Joseph died at Nauvoo, Illinois.*

Children, born in Hamilton, New York:

5237. Betsey (daughter of Sarah Bonney), b. May 6, 1810; d. Oct. 1, 1883.

5238. Joseph Stacy, probably b. about 1817; d. in Utah, Feb. 15, 1899.

5239. John Dean, b. July 28, 1824; m. Mary Jane Norris, Jan. 25, 1846. No children.

5240. Nymphus Coridon, b. May 12, 1833; d. in Heber City, Utah, Apr. 29, 1917.

(Three others by the second wife, d. young.)

4135. SAMUEL (John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 7, 1752–3. He married Zipporah Bacon in Uxbridge, April 22, 1773. She died there January 21, 1804. He served as a private for eight days in Capt. Samuel Read's company of militia on the Lexington Alarm. He resided at first in Uxbridge. In 1782 he was a "trader" in Providence, Rhode Island. He later lived in central Massachusetts, and died about 1798.

---

* The descendants of Joseph and of John Murdock (5180), who also joined the Mormons, are given at length in the "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" for 1923 and 1924.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

5241. FULLER, b. Aug. 5, 1774; d. 1776.
5242. HEZEKIAH, b. June 30, 1776.

4137. ELISHA (John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, November 25, 1755. He married Hannah Chapin (intentions published in Uxbridge, January 10, 1779). She died in Uxbridge, November 22, 1832, in her 74th year. He served three months and seven days from May 7, 1775, in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Colonel Read's regiment. He was also in service in September, 1775, and in Captain Read's company, Colonel Tyler's regiment, in Rhode Island, July and August, 1780. He was a farmer in Uxbridge and was known as lieutenant. He died in Uxbridge, December 7, 1843.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

5243. FULLER, b. Feb. 19, 1781.
5244. BETSEY, b. Apr. 5, 1785; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 18, 1847. She m. Samuel Seagrave in Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1804. He was the son of Edward and Lois, and was b. Feb. 3, 1782.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

1. Mary[6] Seagrave, b. Mar. 16, 1805.
2. Horatio Seagrave, b. Apr. 2, 1807; m. Maria Ward of Pelham.
3. Hannah Seagrave, b. May 22, 1809.
4. Lewis Seagrave, b. Oct. 1, 1812; m. Elizabeth B. Williams, Oct. 15, 1840.
5. Calista Seagrave, b. Sept. 29, 1814.
6. Chapin Murdock Seagrave, b. May 15, 1824.
7. Laura Elizabeth Seagrave, b. Sept. 25, 1826; d. July 28, 1828.

5245. LEWIS, b. Aug. 1, 1788.
5246. CHAPIN, b. Apr. 21, 1793.
5247. WARREN, b. Feb. 18, 1795.

4138. BENJAMIN (John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, December 9, 1757, and married Hannah Taft. (Intentions published in Uxbridge, April 8, 1782.) She died in Townshend, Vermont, June 26, 1830, aged 66.

In the Revolutionary War he answered the Lexington Alarm, and, enlisting April 28, 1775, served the remainder of that year in Washington's army at Cambridge. In 1777 he was in Capt. Isaac Martin's company in Rhode Island from April 17 to July 4. He served also as a corporal in Capt. Job Knapp's company from August 17 to November 30 in the campaign against Burgoyne. In May, 1778, he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Read's company and served nine months in the Continental Army.

He moved from Uxbridge to Townshend, Vermont, about 1788,

and is referred to in Townshend records as major. He died there October 12, 1833, having survived all his children. He left his property to his son's widow.

Children:

5248. LUTHER, b. in Uxbridge, Feb. 9, 1783; m. Deborah M. Rawson, daughter of Stephen and Silence (Ward) Rawson of Townshend, Vt., Jan. 12, 1806. He is always referred to as captain in the records of Townshend. There is no record of any children. He d. in Townshend, July 14, 1831, and his widow m. Deacon Bernard Salisbury of Townshend, Feb. 19, 1834.

5249. ROYALL, b. in Uxbridge, Jan. 1, 1786. (No further record.)

5250. LYDIA B., b. in Townshend, Feb. 28, 1790; m. Augustus S. Wood in Townshend, June 30, 1815, and d. there June 25, 1817. No record of any children.

5251. WILLARD, b. in Townshend, Vt., Apr. 30, 1792; d. there July 24, 1814.

5252. DELPHIA, b. in Townshend, Vt., Mar. 4, 1796; d. there Aug. 6, 1808.

5253. LAURINDA, b. in Townshend, Vt., June 28, 1806; m. Gardner Chamberlin, Nov. 12, 1828. She d. July 24, 1829, and he d. Apr. 1, 1881, aged 80. No record of any children.

4139. CALEB (John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 4, 1759. He married Mary Wood in Uxbridge, April 11, 1786.

He served as a private in Capt. Thaddeus Read's company of Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment in Rhode Island in 1780. He moved from Uxbridge to Whittingham, Vermont, and died there May 26, 1809.

Children:

5254. SOPHIA, b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 19, 1792; m. Samuel Hall in Whittingham, Vt., Sept. 19, 1814, and moved to Black River, N. Y.

5255. SCHUYLER, b. in Whittingham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1796.

4140. JESSE (John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 13, 1762. He married Selina Taft, daughter of Aaron, in Uxbridge, March 12, 1793. She died in Townshend, Vermont, September 22, 1838, aged 68.

He served in Captain Read's company in Colonel Tyler's regiment in Rhode Island in July and August, 1780.

Jesse was in Townshend, Vermont, before his marriage, and is referred to as ensign in the town records. He passed a long life there, dying May 11, 1850.

Children, born in Townshend:

5256. JUDSON, b. Aug. 24, 1794.

5257. HARRIET, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. Phineas Wood of Uxbridge in Townshend, Oct. 26, 1830. She d. in Uxbridge, May 5, 1838.

Child:

1. Charles[6] Phineas Wood, b. in Uxbridge, Aug. 3, 1837; d. there Aug. 30, 1849.

5258. Silena Fuller, b. Dec. 24, 1803.
5259. Eliza Taft, b. Mar. 8, 1808; d. young.
5260. Eliza Taft, b. July 31, 1812.

4149. BENJAMIN (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Weston (now Warren), Massachusetts, April 9, 1768. He married Lucy Bliss (intentions published in Royalston, Massachusetts, December 24, 1792). She married, second, Benjamin Fuller of Winchester, New Hampshire, in Royalston, June 21, 1813. Benjamin is called captain in the Townshend records. He died there September 30, 1806. Mrs. Lucy Murdock of Winchendon is made guardian of minor children of Benjamin Murdock, late of Townshend, October, 1807. (Brattleboro Probate.)

Children, born in Townshend, Vermont:

5261. Caty, b. June 8, 1794; d. Oct. 2, 1798.
5262. Hollis, b. Jan. 3, 1796. He served in Harrington's company, Hastings' regiment, at Fort Warren at Boston, Sept. 13 to Nov. 30, 1814. He d. at Winchester, N. H., Mar. 27, 1817.
5263. Sewell, b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Oct. 5, 1798.
5264. Lucy, b. Sept. 9, 1799. She was in Winchester, N. H., 1818.
5265. Russell, b. Dec. 18, 1801.
5266. Caty Read, b. Oct. 31, 1803; m. Anson Lyman in Winchester, N. H., Dec. 9, 1823.

Children:

1. Benjamin[6] M. Lyman.
2. Marshall H. Lyman.
3. Catherine A. Lyman, m. Charles W. Hastings, 1849.

5267. Benjamin Bliss, b. Nov. 27, 1805.

4150. SAMUEL (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Weston (now Warren), Massachusetts, March 10, 1770, and married Lois Temple in Townshend, Vermont, December, 1795. He was in Northbridge, Massachusetts, in 1784, when guardians were appointed for him. He went to Townshend, Vermont, and settled, passing his life there as a farmer. He died March 9, 1857, and his wife died May 29, 1858, aged 83.*

Children, born in Townshend, Vermont:

5268. Hiram, b. Apr. 27, 1797.
5269. Sally, b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Elisha Nourse of Dummerston, Vt., in Townshend, Jan. 24, 1822. He d. Sept. 22, 1870, in Frankfort, N. Y. She d. in same town Aug. 25, 1839.

---

* See "My Children's Ancestors," by R. T. Cross, 1914, for a very complete genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Murdock, from which this statement is abridged.

Children, born in Frankfort, N. Y.:

1. Hiram[6] Elisha Nourse, b. May 9, 1824; m. Elizabeth E. Kling, Feb. 8, 1849. She d. June 27, 1885. He m. (2) Lucy King Apr. 5, 1888; m. (3) Mary Fowler, 1897. He lived in Waukesha, Wis. No children.
2. Delphia Urania Nourse, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. Aug. 25, 1878; m. Hiram Kling of Utica, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1847.
3. Roxana Sophia Nourse, b. Apr. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1853, in New York City; m. James J. Ashforth of New York in Feb., 1846. (4 children.)
4. Sarah Ellen Nourse, b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. May 4, 1851; m. William Powell of Frankfort, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1846. (2 children.)
5. Martin Luther Nourse, b. June 28, 1830. He moved to Rogue River, Ore.; m. Delilah Littlefield, Feb. 16, 1854. (6 children.)
6. Hannah Maria Nourse, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Jonathan Bailey, Apr. 2, 1856. He d. East Troy, Wis., Jan. 30, 1905. (8 children, b. in East Troy, Wis.)
7. Louisa A. Nourse, b. Oct. 3, 1835; d. in East Troy, Wis., Nov. 26, 1857.
8. Sally Hortense Nourse, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Apr., 1840.

5270. Jasper, b. Dec. 2, 1800.

5271. Alvah, b. May 21, 1803, in Townshend, Vt., and m. Lucy Ann, daughter of Judge Noah Sabin of Malone, N. Y., May 22, 1835. He m. (2) Frances Sabin, sister of his first wife, Sept. 14, 1841. She d. Nov. 9, 1887, in Oregon City, Ore., in the home of her adopted daughter. He was a physician in Philadelphia, N. Y., and later in Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., and died Oct. 9, 1875. No children. He adopted Mrs. Ellen (Murdock) Rockwood (6448).

5272. Phila, b. Nov. 7, 1806; d. Dec., 1873; m. William Sloper about 1830. He d. 1891. She lived at Sandbank, near Altmar, Oswego, N. Y., and afterward at Carthage, N. Y.

Children:

1. Alvah[6] Murdock Sloper, b. July 30, 1831; m. Phoebe A. Wright, Nov. 20, 1856. She d. Nov. 9, 1909. (11 children.)
2. Gilman Sloper, b. Sept. 12, 1833, at Altmar, N. Y.; m. Amanda Lacells, Feb. 27, 1861. She d. Jan. 29, 1908. (4 children.)
3. Lois Sloper, b. Apr. 15, 1837; m. Newton L. Clark, Apr. 1, 1861. He d. Aug., 1862. She m. (2) Austin L. Clark, Mar. 22, 1865; d. Feb. 11, 1874. She m. (3) George W. Matthews, Jan. 28, 1877. He d. Nov. 13, 1907. (2 children by first marriage and 4 by the second.)
4. Sarah Hortensia Sloper, b. Sept. 16, 1840; m. Albert Eaton, Dec. 3, 1858. He was killed in the battle of the Wilderness May 5, 1864. She m. (2) Nathan Hamblin, July 19, 1865. He d. Jan. 13, 1907. (3 children by each marriage.)
5. Lucinda Ellen Sloper, b. Sept., 1843; m. Henry W. Barber of Carthage, N. Y., June 20, 1860. (1 child.)
6. John Hall Sloper, b. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1852; m. Ellen Sayre of Champion, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1898.

5273. Sophia, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Rev. Gorham Cross, Sept. 13, 1831. She d. May 31, 1873.

Children:

1. Amelia[6] Sarah Cross, b. Feb. 16, 1834, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. in New York City, Aug. 27, 1912; m. James Wilkinson of Lisbon, N. Y., at Richville, N. Y., June 16, 1856. He d. July 29, 1880. Lived as a widow at Oberlin, Ohio. (9 children.)
2. Emma Etta Cross, b. Jan. 30, 1836, at Frankfort, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1892, at Daytona, Fla.; m. Edgar N. Waldron at Daytona, Jan. 15, 1879.
3. Judson Newell Cross, b. Jan. 16, 1838, at Philadelphia, N. Y.; d. suddenly at Minneapolis, Aug. 31, 1901. A lawyer. He was First Lieutenant in Seventh Ohio Regiment in 1861. He m. at Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1862, Clara Steele Norton. She was killed in a railroad accident, Oct. 1, 1905. (5 children.)
4. Lucy Ann Cross, b. in Philadelphia, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1839. She graduated at Oberlin College, 1862. She was a teacher and founded Daytona Institute, Daytona, Fla.
5. Roselle Theodore Cross, b. in Richville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1844. He was a Congregational minister. He m. Emma Asenath Bridgman, Aug. 12, 1869. She d. Sept. 11, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio. He is the author of "My Children's Ancestors," already referred to. (5 children.)
6. Leora Sophia Cross, b. in Richville, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1847; m. George Wheeler Benedict of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 8, 1879. He d. July 16, 1882.
7. Gorham Parsons Cross, b. at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1874, Ida Caroline Acton of London, Ohio. He resided at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., and McHenry, N. Dak. (4 children.)

5274. Ruthana, b. July 23, 1812; d. Dec. 14, 1859; m. William Perry of Brookline, Vt., May 29, 1837. He d. June, 1875. She and the two youngest children all died of typhoid fever.

Children:

1. Margaret[6] Samantha Perry, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1910; m. James Woodard Watson, Sept. 2, 1857. He d. June 7, 1868. Lived in Townshend and Jamaica, Vt. (5 children.)
2. William Warren Perry, b. Apr. 22, 1840, in Townshend, Vt. He served in the Civil War and was elected twice to the Vermont legislature. He m. Valeria Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1874. (1 child.)
3. Lois Sophia Perry, b. June 27, 1841; m. Horace Gilman Rumrill, May 9, 1893. He d. Aug. 10, 1905.
4. Madison F. Perry, b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1859.
5. Elvira Perry, b. June 18, 1851; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

5275. Thaddeus, b. Jan. 31, 1816.

4151. THADDEUS (Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born August 6, 1774, probably in Townshend, Vermont, and married

Mehitable Tyler in that town, May 12, 1801. She died in Cambridge, Vermont, January 20, 1813.

He moved to Cambridge and lived there many years, but died in Jericho, Vermont, May 7, 1857.

Child:

5276. Benjamin Monroe, b. in Cambridge, Vt., Mar. 2, 1812; d. there Apr. 4, 1812.

FIFTH GENERATION

5001. ARTEMAS (William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, September 6, 1776. He married Keziah Clark in Medfield, Massachusetts, April 30, 1801. She was born in Medfield, December 10, 1779, and died in West Boylston, Massachusetts, July 24, 1848. Artemas settled in West Boylston on his marriage and died there June 21, 1855. He was a farmer and a deacon.

Children, born in West Boylston:

6001. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m. Cyrus Perry of Holden in West Boylston, Apr. 10, 1827.
Children, born in Holden, Mass.:
1. Eveline[7] Keyes Perry, b. Aug. 21, 1828.
2. Edwin Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1830.
3. Nancy Perry, b. Dec. 29, 1835.
4. Martha Almira Perry, b. June 25, 1837.
5. Cyrus Murdock Perry, b. Oct. 5, 1839. He was a clergyman living in 1919 in Ellington, Conn.
6. William Clark Perry, b. Aug. 19, 1845.

6002. EVELINE, b. Mar. 5, 1804; m. Thomas Keyes, Jr., in West Boylston, Apr. 10, 1827, and d. there Sept. 24, 1828. He d. Oct. 30, 1831.

6003. DAVID CLARK, b. Dec. 21, 1805.

6004. ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

6005. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. Rev. David Andrews of Hubbardston in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 15, 1840.
Children:
1. John[7] Andrews.
2. Charles Andrews.
3. David H. Andrews. Living in Newton, Mass., Mar., 1919.
4. Albert Andrews.
5. George Andrews.
6. Carrie Andrews.

6006. WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1813.

6007. CYRUS MANN, b. Nov. 7, 1816.

6008. LUCY, b. in Westminster, Mass., June 5, 1818; d. in Zumbrota, Minn., Oct. 31, 1881; m. Rev. George D. Stearns of Billerica, in Rutland, Mass., June 27, 1843. He was pastor of the Congregational church in Billerica, Mass., for twenty-four years, and Representative in the General Court in 1864. He moved to Clearwater, Minn., and d. at Zumbrota, Minn., Nov. 1, 1882. No children.

6009. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. in West Boylston, Oct. 18, 1821.

5002. JOHN (William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 3, 1778. He married Joanna Clifford of Hubbardston, July 1, 1804. She was the daughter of Luther and Lydia Clifford, and was born June 16, 1781, and died in Westminster, March 5, 1820. He married, second, Sally Keyes of Princeton, May 15, 1821.

He passed his whole life in Westminster, dying there October 19, 1848. He was a deacon of the Congregational church.

Children, born in Westminster:

6011. ELIZABETH CLIFFORD, b. July 8, 1805; m. Lawson Rice of Framingham in Westminster, Dec. 22, 1829, and was living in Framingham in 1848.
Children, born in Framingham:
1. Perry[7] Murdock Rice, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
2. Lawrence Eugene Rice, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

6012. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 24, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1810.

6013. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 28, 1810.

6014. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. same day.

6015. ACHSAH, b. Feb. 7, 1813; d. Feb. 24.

6016. JOANNA, b. June 17, 1815; d. June 25.

6017. LUCY W., b. June 3, 1819; d. June 4.

6018. SARAH J., b. Oct. 14, 1824 (is referred to as Sarah Ann Osborn in her father's will); m. Alvin W. Osborn in Westminster, Sept. 9, 1844.
Children:
1. Otis[7] A. Osborn, b. in Westminster, Aug. 18, 1845.
(Possibly others.)

6019. ARTEMAS WOODWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. of consumption in San José, Cal., Mar. 31, 1872. He m. Sarah A. Fiske in Barre, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853, and is described in the marriage record as a "trader of Macon, Ga."

6020. CATHERINE MARIA, b. June 22, 1834 (is mentioned in her father's will, 1848).

5003. JOSHUA (William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 28, 1780, and married Clarissa Hartshorn in Medfield, Massachusetts, June 3, 1806. She died in Leicester, Massachusetts, October 25, 1847. He was in West Boylston from 1806 to 1811 in business as a cabinet maker. He moved in the latter year to Leicester, Massachusetts, where he was a Deacon in the Congregational church for many years and represented Leicester in the legislature for one term. He died in Leicester, December 30, 1859.

Children, born in Leicester:

6023. FRANCIS HARTSHORNE, b. Aug. 17, 1812.

6024. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 3, 1815.

6025. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1818.

6026. Caroline Clark, b. July 12, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
6027. John Newton, b. Jan. 7, 1827.

5008. SAMUEL (William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, August 21, 1792. He moved to Framingham, Massachusetts, and married Abigail Mellen, daughter of Abner and Deborah, September 6, 1814. She was born in Framingham, September 6, 1792, and died there April 23, 1816. He married, second, Nabby Stone, daughter of Abel and Peggy (Trowbridge) Stone, June 12, 1817. She died in Rochester, New York. He married, third, Elizabeth Clark in Derry, New Hampshire, October 1, 1840. She died in Ypsilanti, Michigan, in 1842.

Samuel was a clerk and afterwards a storekeeper at Saxonville in Framingham, and is frequently styled captain in the town records. He left Framingham in 1827 and was in Rochester, New York, in 1832. After the death of his wife there, he moved to Ypsilanti, Michigan, and afterwards to Jacksonville, Illinois, where he died.

Children, born in Framingham, Massachusetts:

6028. Abigail Mellen, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. Timothy Dwight Eames, May 20, 1836. She lived in Jacksonville, Ill., and afterwards in Chicago. Children:
  1. Edmund[7] Muzzy Eames, b. May 12, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1842.
  2. Charles Mellen Eames, b. Nov. 16, 1845. (The editor of the "Jacksonville Journal.")

6029. Samuel Woodward, b. Oct. 4, 1818.
6030. Sarah Stone, b. May 15, 1820; d. young.
6031. Henry Martin, bapt. Aug., 1823.
6032. Martha Ann, bapt. Aug., 1825.
6033. Harriet.
6034. Catherine, m. —— Woods, Westminster, Mass.
6035. John C., b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Nov. 22, 1841.

5025. ASA (Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, June 2, 1792, and married Sabrina Lowell in Newton, October 24, 1824. She was born July 31, 1797, and died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, February 1, 1877. He was a resident of Cambridge before his marriage and lived there until his death, which occurred April 29, 1860. He was a prosperous merchant in Cambridge in the dry goods business. The inventory of his estate showed a valuation of $60,377 real estate and $27,400 personal.

Children, born in Cambridge:

6036. Maria, b. May 10, 1831. She resided in Cambridge until about 1900 when she moved to Winchester, Mass., residing there until her death in March, 1917. She never married.

6037. Edward, b. June 24, 1833; d. May 1, 1837.
6038. Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1839; d. July 7, 1839.
(Two others d. in infancy.)

5026. ROBERT (Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, July 10, 1794. He married Hannah S. Richardson in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 12, 1824. She died there February 17, 1875. Robert is referred to in his marriage record as "of Cambridge," and lived there until his death, August 7, 1873. He was at first in business with his brother Asa, but later established a successful business as nurseryman and florist.

Children, born in Cambridge:

6039. William Robert, b. Nov. 10, 1825.
6040. Mary Lucretia, b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. at Saugus, Mass., Mar. 22, 1907; unm.
6041. Hannah Soden, b. July 23, 1829; m. William A. Dunn of South Reading, Jan. 28, 1856. No children.
6042. Ann Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1831; m. George Fowler in Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1869. Lived in Durham, N. H., and afterwards in Gorham, N. H.

Children:

1. Clarence[7] Fowler. Living in New York City, 1925. A landscape architect.
2. Harrison[7] Fowler, m. Elizabeth Jones of Durham, N. H., is living in Boston in 1925, where he is a dealer in butter and eggs.

Child:

i. Harrison[8] Fowler, Jr., a theological student in 1925.

6043. Walter H., b. May 20, 1837.
6044. Daniel, b. July 30, 1839.
6045. Frank Richardson, b. Mar. 11, 1842.
6046. Julia E., b. Nov. 5, 1844; m. James Ward Harris Hill, Nov. 13, 1872. He d. Sept. 26, 1903. She was living in Brookline, Mass., in 1907, and in New York City, 1925.

Children:

1. Clinton[7] Murdock Hill, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Nellie Parsons of Saugus, Mass., Sept. 23, 1896. Is an architect in New York City, in partnership with his cousin, Harris H. Murdock.

Children:

i. Edward[8] Armitage Hill, b. July 10, 1899.
ii. Evelyn Murdock Hill, b. Jan. 31, 1903.
iii. Richardson Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

2. Everett Richardson Hill, b. Aug. 5, 1875; d. Apr. 27, 1876.
3. Mabel B. Hill, b. May 7, 1877. Living in New York City, 1925.

5027. GEORGE (Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Newton, Massachusetts, January 1, 1800, and married Mary Apthorp Bacon in Newton, October 10, 1824. He is entered as captain on his marriage record, and was then living in Waltham,

Massachusetts, and is "of Waltham" in his probate record, although his death is recorded in Cambridge, May 6, 1847. The widow, Mary A., was appointed guardian of the two younger children in 1848.

Children, born in Waltham:

6047. MARY, b. May 29, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1836.
6048. GEORGE, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1838, Newton, Mass.
6049. HENRY, b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Mar., 1847, Newton, Mass.
6050. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Henrietta C. Sullivan of Boston, 1874. She d. in 1898 and he m. (2) Mary W. Fuller of Newton, Nov. 21, 1900. He lived in Newton, Mass., and was engaged in the insurance and banking business and filled many important financial offices. He d. in Newton, Nov. 29, 1917. No children.
6051. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1838. She m. Charles Edgar Billings in Newton, Aug. 7, 1861. He was b. Nov. 12, 1834, and d. Oct. 19, 1892. She d. in Newton, July 11, 1917.

Children, born in Newton:

1. Mary[7] Billings, b. June 4, 1868; d. Apr. 7, 1876.
2. Edgar Francis Billings, b. May 4, 1871; m. Isabel M. Winship of Brighton, July 7, 1897. He d. Jan. 22, 1913.

Children:

i. Winship[8] Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1899.
ii. Charles Edgar Billings, b. Mar. 10, 1902.
iii. Lyman Billings, b. Sept. 15, 1903.
iv. Frances Billings, b. Sept. 17, 1906.
v. Edgar F. Billings, Jr., b. Feb. 26, 1911; d. Dec. 5, 1913.

3. George Billings, b. June 20, 1872; d. Apr. 8, 1876.
4. Charles Otis Billings, b. June 14, 1879. Living in Boston, 1924.

5034. GEORGE (Nathaniel[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, March 24, 1799, and married Sally Kenrick in Newton, Massachusetts, March 27, 1828. She was the daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth (Richards) Kenrick, and was born in Newton, April 2, 1803, and died in Hudson, Massachusetts, January 22, 1876.

He was a resident of Brookline all his life and died there July 15, 1841.

Children:

6053. GEORGE A., b. in Roxbury, Mass., 1829.
6054. ELIZA, b. in Brookline, 1832; m. Rev. William H. S. Ventries of Paris, Me., in Brookline, Nov. 23, 1858. He graduated at Harvard in 1855, and from Newton Theological Seminary in 1858, being ordained as a Baptist minister in that year and settled in a pastorate at Paris, Me. He remained there eight years and afterwards had pastorates in Hyde Park and Hudson, Mass., and in North Livermore, Me.

Children:

1. William[7] R. Ventries, b. Aug. 28, 1859.

2. Mary E. Ventries, b. Nov. 26, 1861.
3. J. Warren Ventries, b. May 16, 1864.
4. Edward C. Ventries, b. Sept. 15, 1866.
5. Albert S. Ventries, b. Sept. 12, 1868.
6. Henry W. Ventries, b. Oct. 16, 1871.
7. Ernest E. Ventries, b. Apr. 7, 1874.

6055. ALBERT is mentioned in Dedham Probate records, a guardian having been appointed Aug. 4, 1841. No mention of him is made in the will of his aunt Eliza in 1877, although his brother and sister are both legatees.

5037. THOMAS MAREAN (Nathanael[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts (baptized July 2, 1809), and died there September 7, 1836. He married Eunice Pierce of Dorchester, Massachusetts, October 15, 1833. She married, second, Ephraim Ward Stone of Stow, Massachusetts, in 1840.

Children, born in Brookline:

6057. THOMAS HENRY, b. July 22, 1834; d. in Stow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1841.
6058. CHARLES NATHANAEL, b. Oct. 10, 1835.

5039. HORACE (Artemas[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Watertown, Massachusetts, December 8, 1799. Records of his marriage have not been found, but other data show that his wife's name was Mary A. in 1829 and Sarah in 1836 and 1848. He resided in the vicinity of Boston for many years, but moved to Wendell, Massachusetts, and later to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he died May 9, 1868, while occupying the position of railroad station master.

Children:

6062. HORACE, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1829.
6063. MARY JANE, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 1831; m. George R. Gould of Cornwall, Conn., in Wendell, Mass., May 6, 1857. She was living at Flint, Mich., in 1865.
6064. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in East Boston, Mar. 20, 1836; d. in Wendell, Mass., Jan. 4, 1865; unm.
6065. CAROLINE, b. in Cambridge, June 16, 1848; m. John W. True of Boston in Springfield, Mass., July 17, 1873.

5056. AMASA (Amasa[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, in February, 1804, and married Jane C., daughter of William and Jane (McElroy) Loring, in Boston in 1829. She was born November 7, 1807, and died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, September 29, 1882. He was a planemaker and resided in Boston, where he died April 6, 1843.

Children, born in Boston:

6069. ALBERT LORING, b. Sept. 4, 1829.
6070. ALONZO AMASA, b. Mar. 10, 1834.

6071. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. Washington King of Lynn, Mass. She d. in Lynn, Sept. 22, 1912, and he d. June 13, 1916.
Children:
1. Jennie[7] King.
2. Cora King, m. Fred Littlefield. Living in Lynn, 1918.

5065. ARIEL (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, November 25, 1783. He went to New York State when young, and probably married in Hamilton, as his widow lived there after his death. Her name is unknown. He was a farmer in Hamilton, and was killed by falling from a loaded wagon which ran over him September 11, 1826.

Children:

6072. Sophia, m. Solomon Foote and moved to Michigan. She was living in Van Buren County of that state in 1846.
6073. Benjamin was living near Paw Paw, Mich., in 1888.
6074. Amos Carey went to Michigan in 1846 and later to Redwing, Minn., where he was living in 1888.
6075. Hannah was in Redwing, Minn., in 1888.
(Two daughters, d. before 1846.)

5066. JOHN (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Lebanon, Connecticut, December 21, 1784. He went to New York State when very young. He married Sophia —— in Madison County. He lived in Cazenovia for a short time, but moved to Michigan in 1822, settling near Pontiac, where he died after a short residence. After his death his widow took the children back to Madison County, New York.

Children:

6078. Lusetta joined the Mormons and went to Nauvoo, with Joseph Murdock (4119) and his family, and later to Utah.
6079. Eliza, d. in Hamilton, N. Y., about 1850.
6080. Franklin, d. at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

5067. ELIPHALET (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, November 28, 1786, and married Sally Douglass at Hamilton, New York, February 11, 1812. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Douglass, and was born August 14, 1789, and died in Le Roy, New York, November 22, 1832. He married, second, Sally Hall at Palmyra, New York, March 20, 1834, the daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Hall. She was born in Connecticut, December 20, 1798, and died in Bergen, New York, February 9, 1869.

Eliphalet served in the War of 1812, entering service September 9,

1813, as sergeant in Captain Gurton's company, Lieutenant Colonel Fernham's regiment, and was honorably discharged November 8, 1814.

Early in 1813 he settled on a farm near Le Roy, N. Y., and built a house which is still standing. He was a prosperous farmer, devoting considerable attention to the silk worm culture, an Universalist, and an anti-Mason. He moved to Riga, New York, in 1849, and to Bergen, New York, in 1867. He died at Bergen, September 17, 1869.

Children, born at Le Roy, New York:

6083. Sally Sarissa, b. Jan. 21, 1813; m. John Post (b. in Castile, N. Y., 1814; d. there 1876) in 1848. She d. in Attica, N. Y., July 7, 1853.
Children:
1. Florence[7] Lucy Antoinette Post, b. in Alexander, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1850; m. Edwin Davenport, at Hornell, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1884.
Children:
i. Minnie[8] Sarissa Davenport, b. in Rochester, N. Y., July 24, 1888.
ii. Chester Post Davenport, b. in Rochester, Dec. 20, 1894; m. Grace Hondorf, June 22, 1918. In U. S. Navy during the World War.
2. Mary Post, b. in Attica, N. Y., June, 1853; d. in Wyoming, N. Y., Sept., 1853.

6084. Hylena, b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 29, 1820.

6085. Louisa A., b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. in Marshall, Ill., Sept., 1849; m. Walter Maxwell.
Child:
1. Louisa[7] Frances Maxwell, b. Sept., 1848; d. young.

6086. Lucy Antoinette, b. Mar. 27, 1824; m. Edwin Babcock Sprague of Covington, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1850. He was b. Jan. 30, 1815, the son of Jesse and Rena (Goddard) Sprague of Poultney, Vt., and d. at Le Roy, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1897. Lucy d. Dec. 16, 1866, at Le Roy.
Children:
1. Lucy[7] Antoinette Sprague, b. in Covington, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1857; m. Frank Chaddock at Le Roy, N. Y., May 15, 1890.
2. Mary Amelia Sprague, b. in Covington, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1860; d. at Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1880.

6087. Lasiva V., b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. Dec. 7, 1827.

6088. Dana Dewitt, b. Mar. 23, 1832; d. in Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1851.

6089. Helen, b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. in Le Roy, Jan. 9, 1836.

6090. Horatio Delos, b. May 16, 1837.

6091. Nelson Eliphalet, b. Aug. 22, 1838. He was a member of the Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery and d. in service at Vicksburg, Miss., July 24, 1864. He was commonly called Nelson.

5070. NEWELL FLINT (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, July 24, 1792, and married

Elizabeth Peck (born June 9, 1797; died in Dundee, New York, April 21, 1872). He lived first in Cazenovia, New York, after his marriage, but later moved to Dundee, New York, where he carried on a successful business in dry goods for over forty years. He died in Dundee, December 20, 1862.

Children:

6092. Rawson Harmon, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1817.
6093. Marvin Trask, b. Jan. 31, 1819.
6094. Merrit, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. May 7, 1826.
6095. Lucian C., b. Apr. 14, 1825; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1874; unm. He was a druggist in Dundee.
6096. Sally Ann, b. May 23, 1827; d. Oct. 19, 1831, in Dundee, N. Y.
6097. Aaron, b. May 30, 1830, in Dundee, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 8, 1855; unm.
6098. Hiram Henry, b. in Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1832; d. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1879; m. Elizabeth Sunderlin in Barrington, N. Y. He was a hardware merchant in Rochester. No children.

5071. IRVINE R. (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, March 1, 1797, and married Sarah Himes in Scriba, New York, February 5, 1818. She was daughter of James and Sarah (Philips) Himes, and was born in Exeter, Rhode Island, September 5, 1800, and died in Oswego, New York, April 4, 1871.

He served in the New York militia during the last year of the War of 1812, and continued to serve after peace was declared, reaching the grade of major. He was a farmer and contractor. During his later years he was a lay preacher of the Methodist church. He died at Granby, New York, March 18, 1838.

Children, born in Scriba, New York:

6099. Semantha, b. Apr. 24, 1819; m. Alexander McDonald and d. Jan. 28, 1840.
Children:
1. Cordelia[7] McDonald, d. 1855.
2. Melville Cox McDonald.
6100. John Nelson, b. Dec. 8, 1820.
6101. James Himes, b. Apr. 17, 1823.
6102. Ruth Mariella, b. July 10, 1825; m. Sydney Hammond in Scriba, N. Y., and d. there. He was a farmer, living in Scriba.
Children:
1. Sarah[7] Hammond, b. about 1859.
2. Cynthia Hammond, b. about 1866.
3. James Hammond, b. about 1869.
6103. Ariel Jerome, b. Nov. 15, 1827.
6104. Orlando Irvine, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 4, 1864, in Louisiana, while serving in the army; unm.

6105. Lydia Altana, b. June 10, 1832; m. Jacob Snyder and d. May 1, 1868.
Children:
1. Semantha[7] Snyder, m. Lester Whitford, Rochester, N. Y.
2. Sarah Snyder, m. —— Benton and lived in Detroit, Mich.
3. Emma Snyder, m. —— Fuller and lived in Oswego, N. Y.
4. Ida Snyder.
5. Lucy Snyder, m. —— Clark. Lived in Oswego, N. Y.
6. Florence Snyder, m. Earle. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.

6106. Sarah Fidelia, b. June 21, 1834; m. Archibald Crozier and d. Oct. 1, 1860.
Child:
1. Archibald[7] Crozier, b. Jan., 1854; drowned July 26, 1867.

6107. Charles Wesley, b. July 15, 1836.

6108. William Henry, b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. July 28, 1838.

5072. GURDON S. (Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, August 9, 1799. He was married three times, the names of his first and third wives being unknown. His second wife was his cousin, Marinda (Murdock) Niles, the widow of Samuel Niles, by whom she had several children. (See 5221.) She died December 27, 1843, in Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

He accompanied his brother John to Michigan in 1822. He afterwards moved to Wisconsin, living first at Elkhorn and later at Wyocena, where he died March 6, 1866.

Children:

6109. Eunice, eldest daughter of the first marriage, m. —— Stanton, lived in Pennsylvania, and had children. Her son, Samuel Stanton, m. Janet Niles, daughter of Marinda Murdock (5221).

6110. Mary Jane, b. in Wyocena, Wis., Feb. 11, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1870.

Several others, names unknown.

5074. WILLARD AINSWORTH (Elisha[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaerville, New York, in 1795, and married Sevilla Moses in Spencertown, Columbia County, New York. She died in Chicago, April 24, 1893, aged 87, at the home of her daughter Juliet.

He lived in Spencertown, New York, and afterwards in Utica, Ohio. He died in Chicago, March 29, 1879.

Children, born in Spencertown, New York:

6116. Juliet, b. 1830; m. Robert Strahorn in Newark, Ohio, 1854. They moved to Chicago and she was living there in 1893.
Children:
1. Florence[7] M. Strahorn, b. 1855; m. a Mr. Haight and was living in 1893 in Hailey, Idaho.
2. Harry C. Strahorn, b. 1868, and was living in Chicago in 1903.

6117. Emily M., b. 1833; m. John Gridley in Utica, Ohio, in 1854. She was living in Crystal Lake, Ill., in 1893.
Children:
1. Kate[7] Gridley, b. 1855; m. Mr. Jones.
2. Louisa Gridley, b. 1871.

5076. ELISHA (Elisha[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Columbia County, New York, June 18, 1803, and married Hannah Etta Palmer, February 20, 1839. She was born October 21, 1818, and died in Granby, Oswego County, New York, March 30, 1867. He settled in Granby, New York, after his marriage, and died there May 20, 1873.

Children, born in Granby (Cole Genealogy):

6118. Cassie Jane, b. 1842; d. 1845.
6119. Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1846.
6120. Etta R., b. Nov. 16, 1858.

5086. JOHN (Jonathan[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Lebanon, New York, June 22, 1798, and married Hortense Amelia Harmon in Wheatland, New York, September 15, 1845. She was born in Wheatland, March 16, 1822, the eldest child of Rawson Harmon and granddaughter of Rawson and Lydia (Murdock) Harmon (4027). She married, second, Nicholas Keeney of Le Roy, New York, February 23, 1881, and died in 1897.

He moved from New Lebanon to Le Roy, New York, in 1867. He was colonel of a militia regiment for several years and represented New Lebanon in the New York Assembly in 1833. He died at Le Roy, New York, April 29, 1875.

Children, born in New Lebanon, New York:

6121. John C., b. about 1851; d. in New Lebanon, N. Y., in 1895; unm. He lived in the old homestead, taking care of his maiden aunts.
6122. Willis H., b. about 1853. He went West and was in Michigan in 1893; unm. He d. in Apr., 1910.

5087. CAREY (Jonathan[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Lebanon, New York, April 21, 1801, and left home when a young man and entered a bank in Albany. He afterwards lived in Binghamton and other cities in New York State and died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, March 8, 1880. The name of his wife and those of two of his daughters are unknown. His wife was living in 1888.

Children:

6123. A daughter married W. E. Vermilye and lived in Flushing, N. Y.
6124. Janet Mondell, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. George Day, Nov. 21, 1861, and lived in New York City.
6125. A daughter, m. James Clinton Spencer of Milwaukee, Wis.

5095. EDWARD NEWTON (James[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, April 22, 1797, and married Philinda Walker, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Walker, in Royalston, Massachusetts, April 20, 1825. She was born June 11, 1804, and died in Winchendon, September 20, 1864. He married, second, Mrs. Catherine (Dean) Hill, daughter of Francis Dean, in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, April 9, 1866. She died in Winchendon, March 1, 1900.

He passed his life in Winchendon and died there March 19, 1882. He is commonly referred to as captain in the town records.

Children, born in Winchendon:

6137. SARAH A., b. May 3, 1827; d. Sept. 15, 1844.

6138. EDWARD HAMILTON, b. Mar. 25, 1831.

6139. REBECCA SIBLEY, b. Feb. 20, 1837; m. (1) Henry S. Pierce in Winchendon, Jan. 1, 1866; m. (2) James S. Spaulding in Boston, April 21, 1884. She d. in Brockton, Mass., 1908. No children.

6140. ELLEN JANETTE, b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. Edward Wilder Cross, Dec. 24, 1872. He d. 1916 and she m. (2) Rawson D. Crain.

Child:

1. Bertha[7] Murdock Cross, b. Aug. 5, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1893; unm.

5104. EPHRAIM (Ephraim[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 17, 1800, and married Sophia Ayers Morse, November 24, 1825. She was sister to the wife of Elisha (5105) and died in Winchendon, February 17, 1888, in her 84th year. He was a manufacturer of woodenware in Winchendon, and died there May 7, 1882.

Child:

6141. ISAAC MORSE, b. in Winchendon, Jan. 14, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1875. He graduated at Harvard College in 1853. He is buried in the old cemetery at Newton, his gravestone stating that he was "of Winchendon;" unm.

5105. ELISHA (Ephraim[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, August 27, 1802, and married Rhoanna Morse, the daughter of Isaac and Miriam Morse, in Winchendon, November 29, 1832. She was born September 4, 1808, and died October 24, 1889.

He was a manufacturer of woodenware in Winchendon, and established a factory that is still in operation. He died in Winchendon, March 12, 1870.

Children, born in Winchendon:

6142. ELLEN R., b. Feb. 16, 1834; m. Dr. William W. Godding, Dec. 4, 1860. He was b. May 5, 1831, and graduated at Dartmouth

College in 1854. He was one of the leading authorities of the country on insanity, and was at the head of many asylums at different times. In 1895 he was superintendent of the United States Hospital for the Insane at Washington.

Children:

1. Mary[7] Patten Godding, b. Feb. 22, 1867.
2. Rowena Murdock Godding, b. July 7, 1870.
3. Alvah Godding, b. Nov. 8, 1872.

All unmarried, 1924.

6143. Sophia Morse, b. Mar. 30, 1837; m. William W. Whitney of Winchendon, Jan. 22, 1857. She resided in Winchendon and d. there Oct. 3, 1923.

Child:

1. Elisha[7] Murdock Whitney, b. June 22, 1861. He was living in Winchendon in 1924, and was operating the E. Murdock Co., manufacturers of woodenware.

6144. George, b. May 7, 1842; d. in Winchendon, Sept. 15, 1849.

5106. WILLIAM (Ephraim[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, October 9, 1804, and married Mary G. Whitney, July 8, 1841. She died in Winchendon, October 25, 1899. He is styled colonel in the town records, and passed a long life in Winchendon, dying there January 27, 1899.

Child:

6145. George H., b. in Winchendon, Dec. 17, 1858; d. Sept. 7, 1859.

5111. JOSEPH (Ephraim[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, February 23, 1829. He married Louisa King, November 15, 1853, and married, second, Mary Baldwin, December 24, 1857. He was in Wabasha, Minnesota, in 1851, and was afterwards of Chicago.

Child:

6148. Albert.
(Possibly others.)

5112. NELSON (JOHN NELSON) (Ephraim[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, September 23, 1831. He married Cynthia Baldwin, September, 1855. He was a lawyer in Wabasha, Minnesota.

Children:

6151. William.
6152. Mary.
6153. Emily.
6154. John.

5115. ABEL (THOMAS A.) (Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, November 19, 1801. He

married Margaret ——. She married, second, George Chase of Leominster, February 20, 1840. He had his name changed to Thomas A. by act of the General Court in 1832. He lived in Leominster, Massachusetts, but moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, about 1835, and died there March 3, 1838.

Children, born in Leominster:

6155. Laura Jane, b. July 1, 1826; d. Aug. 6, 1826.
6156. Laura Jane, b. June 7, 1828.
6157. Adelaide Matilda, b. July 30, 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1832.
6158. Charles Waldo, b. May 21, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1834.
6159. Thomas, b. 1835; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1837.

5119. ALBERT HAMILTON (Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, January 3, 1815. He married Charlotte D. Hills in Leominster, July 18, 1839. She was daughter of Deacon Charles Hills, and died in San Francisco in 1895.

He kept a hotel in Leominster, but moved to Boston and kept the Pemberton House on Howard Street for many years. He went to California in 1849 and was one of the pioneers of Humboldt Bay. He was a member of the State Assembly in 1854. He moved to San Francisco in 1864, and died there in March, 1877.

Children:

6161. Charles Albert, b. in Leominster, Jan. 26, 1841.
6162. Mary Louise, b. in Boston, July 4, 1845; m. Charles Parsons Osgood, April 25, 1876. No children.
6163. George Hamilton, b. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1847.
6164. Edward Francis, b. in Boston, Jan. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1852.
6165. Lillie Nichols, b. in Arcata, Cal., Feb. 27, 1858; m. William S. Duncombe, Oct. 25, 1887. He d. Oct. 17, 1909.

Child:

1. Dorothy[7] Duncombe, b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. William E. Whitaker, Jan. 2, 1913.

Children:

i. Louisa[8] Avery Whitaker, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
ii. William Osgood Whitaker, b. May 26, 1915.
iii. Jane Whitaker, b. May 17, 1917.
iv. Ray Hoff Whitaker, b. Feb. 12, 1921.

5124. WILLIAM (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, January 27, 1805, and married Sarah Wheelock, 1833. She died October 14, 1863, aged 56.

He lived many years in Hubbardston, but moved to Wendell, Massachusetts, about 1853, and died there June 2, 1860.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6169. Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1833. She m. George Gleason of Wendell, June 10, 1854, and m. (2) Oscar Bigelow of Wisconsin. No children.

6170. Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1835; d. May 2, 1852.
6171. Susan, b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. William O. Stuart of Wendell in Wendell, Jan. 1, 1857, and moved to Wisconsin.
6172. Charlotte, b. May 3, 1840; m. George B. Watson in Wendell, July 3, 1858, and moved to Maine.
6173. Chloe, b. Feb. 27, 1844.
6174. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 23, 1845.
6175. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. John A. Gardner of Rutland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873. No children.
6176. Harriet, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. in Erving, Mass., July 12, 1864.
6177. William, b. Apr. 22, 1852.

5126. EBENEZER (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 27, 1808, and married Betsey Wheeler in Hubbardston, March 3, 1836. He was a resident of Hubbardston, dying there July 6, 1845.

Child:

6178. Ellen, b. June 3, 1836; m. John D. Williams in Hubbardston, Oct. 22, 1856. He d. Oct. 28, 1879.
Children, born in Hubbardston:
1. Frederick[7] D. Williams, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
2. George E. Williams, b. Mar. 1, 1863.
3. Bessie E. Williams, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

5127. SUMNER (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, July 29, 1810, and married Charlotte W. Howe, daughter of Asa and Relief (Woodward) Howe in Hubbardston, January 23, 1833. She died March 30, 1900.

He was a farmer in Hubbardston and died there December 11, 1881.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6179. Charles W., b. Oct. 15, 1833.
6180. Henry L., b. May 26, 1839.
6181. Clara Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1849, m. Albert Mason, a farmer of Gardner and son of Joseph and Hannah Mason, Dec. 31, 1868. She was living in Gardner, Mass., in 1925.
Children:
1. Arthur[7] G. Mason, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. Anna Maud Rich. One son, Harold[8] R. Mason.
2. Alice L. Mason, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
6182. Milo Edwin, b. Sept. 19, 1852.
6183. Alvin S., b. Feb. 13, 1855.

5128. JOSEPH CHENEY (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 30, 1812. He married Julia D. Greenwood in Hubbardston, January 5, 1838. She was daughter of Silas and Julia (Daniels) Greenwood, and was born

October 27, 1820, and died in Hubbardston, January 19, 1918. He died there December 14, 1882.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6184. Julia Ann, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1838; m. Theodore F. Blood in Hubbardston, Jan. 30, 1858. She d. in Hubbardston, July 18, 1875, and he d. Aug. 30, 1875.
Children, born in Hubbardston:
1. Charles[7] Blood, b. 1858.
2. Fred Emerson Blood, b. Sept. 30, 1860.
3. A daughter, b. Aug. 23, 1865; d. Aug. 29.
4. Lula Belle Blood, b. Mar. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 17.

6185. Leander Lorimer, b. July 5, 1841.

6186. Willie Channing, b. Aug. 3, 1849.

6187. Alfred C., b. June 21, 1854.

6188. Abby L., b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. —— Hanson. They lived for some years in Erving, Mass., but in 1925 were in Orange, Mass. A son and a daughter both married before 1925.

6189. John G., b. July 5, 1858, was a "moulder" in Worcester, Mass., at the time of the second marriage to Louise C. Wright, Jan. 1, 1889.

5129. ELISHA (Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1815. He married Nancy, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Temple, in Hubbardston, January 17, 1837. She died there in September, 1853, aged 35 years. He married, second, Mrs. Abigail A. (Clark) Young, the daughter of Isaac and Polly Clark, May 24, 1855. She had married Hiram Young, but a decree of divorce had been issued. She died in Hubbardston, February 17, 1875, and he married, third, Mrs. Martha J. Evans of Royalston, the daughter of Moses and Martha Howe, on April 9, 1877. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, December 31, 1915, in her 93d year.

Elisha was a farmer residing in Hubbardston, and died there November 13, 1901.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

6191. Lucius Adelbert, b. Aug. 17, 1837.

6192. George Elwin, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Emma J. Cary (b. in Oxford, Mass., 1844, the daughter of Chad and Emeline Cary) in Worcester, Nov. 23, 1864. He m. (2) Catherine I. Tinkham, Dec. 24, 1868. He was a merchant in Worcester, and d. there Oct. 18, 1913. His widow d. in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1915.

6193. Nancy Ella (Ella N.), b. Mar. 16, 1857; m. Herbert J. Adams in Hubbardston, Mar. 9, 1882. They lived in Gardner, Mass.

5131. JOHN GOODWIN (Jacob[4] W., Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 10, 1799. He married

Betsey A. Mills in Brattleboro, Vermont, December 12, 1820, and was living then in Winchester, New Hampshire.

Child:

6194. Abial, b. in Winchester, Aug. 22, 1824.

5140. EDWARD (Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 22, 1816. He married Betsey, daughter of Luther and Lydia (Murdock) Clifford (5005) in Hubbardston, August 9, 1838. She was born July 2, 1819. After his death she married Samuel W. Hayward of Boston, October 7, 1852, and made a third marriage with Asa R. Trowbridge of Newton, September 6, 1877. She died in Newton, May 21, 1882.

The probate records of Worcester County, Massachusetts, speak of Edward as a resident in Fitchburg. His name appears in the militia roll of that town in 1847. He died May 13, 1848.

Children:

6201. Jane Elizabeth, b. in Hubbardston, Jan. 25, 1841; d. there Mar. 7, 1843.
6202. Charles Edward, b. in Hubbardston, Feb. 20, 1842; d. there Feb. 22, 1845.
6203. Jane Elizabeth, b. in Barre, Mass., Dec. 9, 1844; d. in Hubbardston, Mar. 26, 1847.

5141. EPHRAIM (Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, November 17, 1818, and married Elvira Robbins, daughter of Jonathan and Nancy Robbins of Northfield, Massachusetts. She married, second, Dexter Horr in Orange, Massachusetts, May 19, 1890, and died there May 3, 1893, in her 77th year.

He was in Northfield, Massachusetts, as early as 1844. He was a farmer and extensive landowner there, but moved to Orange, Massachusetts, in 1865, and died there November 20, 1873. His two sons are the only children mentioned in his will. The inventory of his estate amounted to $6,781.

Children:

6204. Henry H., b. in Warwick, Mass., 1841.
6205. George Edward, b. in Northfield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1844.
6206. Lucina, b. in Northfield, July 20, 1847; d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 12, 1871; unm.

5144. ISAAC (Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 10, 1826, and married Ann B. Stimson, daughter of Jonathan and Florinda Shattuck, April 5, 1860. He was a farmer and moved to Northfield, Massachusetts,

about 1853, dying there June 5, 1899. His widow died in Erving, Massachusetts, January 18, 1906, in her 66th year.

Children, born in Northfield:

6207. Edward B., b. Jan. 23, 1861; m. Rosa B. Wood of Colrain, Mass., Dec. 19, 1884, in Brattleboro, Vt. A divorce followed. One child d. young. He was living in Erving, Mass., in 1909, and in Orange, Mass., in 1924.

6208. Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 3, 1863; unm. She was living in Orange, Mass., 1924, with her brother.

5148. ALONZO (Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, October 8, 1836. He married Ida L. Allen, daughter of Peleg and Eunice H. Allen. She died December 3, 1890, in her 35th year. He was a farmer living in Erving, Massachusetts, and died there March 11, 1910.

Children, born in Erving, Massachusetts:

6209. Linnie C., b. Feb. 22, 1879; d. Mar. 12, 1880.

6210. Linnie Carino, b. Sept. 15, 1883; m. Elisha Morgan in Orange, Mass., Sept. 8, 1899.

5150. JACOB BAXTER (Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, November 19, 1817, and married Mary Seaver of Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 2, 1840. She was born in 1818 and died in Swanzey August 7, 1855. He married, second, Mrs. Laura G. (Randall) Morrill of Lowell, Massachusetts, in Keene, New Hampshire, May 4, 1858. She died in Boston, July 20, 1898.

He was a farmer living in Swanzey, and died January 16, 1894.

Children, born in Swanzey:

6211. William Henry Harrison, b. Mar. 4, 1841; m. Sarah Crain of Belle Plain, Wis., Apr. 26, 1868. He d. in Shawano, Wis., Sept. 1, 1916. No children.

6212. Mary Miranda, b. May 10, 1843; m. John Kohr in Boston, June 25, 1872.

Children, born in Melrose, Mass.:

1. John[7] Washington Kohr, b. Feb. 22, 1874.
2. Albert Kohr, b. July 26, 1875.

6213. John Watson Eames, b. Apr. 4, 1853.

5151. HENRY A. (Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, and married Fanny M. Pratt of Winchester, New Hampshire, February 12, 1843. He lived in Winchester for many years, and afterwards moved to the West.

Children:

6214. Addie.

6215. Imogene; m. Henry E. Cook of Winchester, Jan. 31, 1865. They moved West.

The birth of "a child of Henry" is recorded in Winchester, Jan. 20, 1844.

5152. ISAAC (Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 12, 1821, and married Miranda S. Seaver (born Swanzey, November 2, 1821). She died in Winchester, New Hampshire, February 2, 1865. He settled in Winchester where he had a sawmill and was also a farmer. He died in Agawam, Massachusetts, October 6, 1880.

Children, born in Winchester, New Hampshire:

6216. Verwill Q. D., b. Apr. 17, 1844.

6217. Emily Celia Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1846. Her name appears in probate proceedings as Celia E. R. She m. Augustus Gove Willard at Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 18, 1869. He was a farmer in Winchester and served during the Civil War in Company B, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, from Aug. 15, 1863, to June 19, 1865. He d. in Winchester, May 14, 1922. She was living there in 1924 with her son Frederick.

Children, born in Winchester:

1. Frederic[7] Augustus Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1872; m. Emma P. Bent, Sept. 18, 1901. She d. July 25, 1915.

   Children, born in Winchester:

   i. Jennie[8] Corinne Willard, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
   ii. Gladys Emily Willard, b. Nov. 3, 1905.
   iii. Emma Frances Willard, b. July 19, 1913.

2. Harry Ray Willard, b. May 20, 1875; m. Lula Jackson. They were living in Winchester in 1924.

   Child:

   i. Celia[8] I. Willard, b. Feb. 8, 1900; m. Ernest Metcalf.

3. Archibald Isaac Willard, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. Flossie Naromore. Jan. 13, 1900. They were living in Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1924,

   Children:

   i. Roy[8] E. Willard, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
   ii. Carl Willard, b. Apr. 13, 1905.
   iii. Rachel Willard, b. May 6, 1907.
   iv. Delbert Willard.
   v. Verne Willard.
   vi. Nettie Willard.
   vii. Evelyn M. Willard, b. May 9, 1916.
   viii. Roger Willard.
   ix. Welsey Willard, b. July 8, 1918.
   x. Elise Willard.
   xi. Babyl Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1924.

6218. Mary E. Duretta, b. Oct. 13, 1850; m. Edwin Ray, a farmer of Westminster, in Boston, Oct. 13, 1868. She m. (2) George Newton. Was living at Zephyrhills, Fla., in 1924. No children.

LENA M. A., b. Oct., 1852; d. young.

6219. HIRAM H. G., b. Aug. 15, 1856.

6220. LENA M. A., b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. John A. Sterling of Springfield, Mass., July 19, 1882.

Child:

1. Lena[7] A. Sterling, b. in Springfield, June 12, 1883; m. George Vondell, and was living in Westfield, Mass., in 1924.

5153. WILLIAM H. (Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, and married Sylvia P. Chamberlain of Swanzey. He died in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

Children:

6221. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. in Winchendon, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862. He was a hardware merchant in Charlottetown, P. E. I., 1924.

6222. FLORA, d. about 1918; unm.

5155. EDWIN RUTHERFORD (Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, June 28, 1829, and married Eleanor A. Crain (born September 9, 1836) at Rockingham, Vermont, July 31, 1853. She died at Merrill, Wisconsin, November 11, 1892.

He moved to Wisconsin, living at different times at Belle Plain, Keshena, and Shawano, dying at the latter place, September 18, 1909.

Children:

6223. EARNEST R., b. in Keshena, Wis., Nov. 30, 1860; d. there Sept. 22, 1863.

6224. LUELLA THEODORA, b. in Keshena, Wis., Nov. 29, 1862; m. Benjamin E. Burger at Shawano, Wis., July 13, 1887. Living at San José, Cal., 1924.

Children:

1. Leila[7] Murdock Burger, b. in Shawano, July 17, 1888; m. Edmund Robbins at San José, Cal., in July, 1916, and d. at Coquille, Ore., Nov. 5, 1917.

Child:

i. Corlas[8] Robbins, b. in Coquille, Ore., Nov. 5, 1917. After the death of her father and mother she was adopted by her grandmother, and her name was changed to Corlas Robbins Burger.

2. Leon Cyrus Burger, b. in Merrill, Wis., Apr. 29, 1891; d. in San José, Cal., July 24, 1907.
3. Helen Nathalie Burger, b. in Merrill, Wis., Nov. 25, 1896.
4. Zola Mae Burger, b. in Chippewa Falls, Wis., May 27, 1901; m. Raymond Smith in San José, Cal., Oct., 1922.
5. Norma Helen Burger, b. in Denver, Colo., Apr. 22, 1903.

6225. EARL EDWIN, b. in Keshena, Wis., Oct. 8, 1865.

5166. HEZEKIAH (Hezekiah[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vermont, probably in the town of Bristol, February 3, 1797.

He is said to have married his cousin, Mary Murdock (5190), and to have gone with other members of his family to Mesopotamia, Ohio, where his wife died. He then returned to New York State and married, second, Sylvia Mallory. He lived for several years in Herkimer, New York, but is recorded by the census of 1850 in Stamford, Vermont. He died in Adams, Massachusetts, February 2, 1855.

Children:

6230. Allen A., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1838.
6231. Lucinda M., b. 1841.
6232. Harriet J., b. 1843.
6233. Frances S., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 1845; m. Arthur M. Kately of Colrain, Mass., Oct. 11, 1862.
6234. Mary A., b. 1847.

5174. HIRAM SAMUEL (SAMUEL H.) (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vermont, August 30, 1798. He married Betsey Elizabeth Turner, daughter of Josiah Turner of New Haven, Vermont, February 8, 1821. He lived in New Haven until 1849, when he went to California and died in the gold fields in that state, October 27, 1850. He habitually used the name Samuel H. Murdick.

Children (Murdick), born in New Haven, Vermont:

6240. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Henry N. Kinsley.
6241. Henry F., b. Apr. 18, 1825.
6242. Nathanael T., b. Aug. 3, 1827; m. Mary Cole.
6243. Wallace Josiah, b. June 18, 1830.
6244. Martha Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1833; m. William C. Myers in Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1854.
Only child:
1. Ida[7] C. Myers, b. in Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 23, 1855; m. John W. Newman in Fenton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1873. Living in Durand, Mich., 1924.

6245. Newton Isaac, b. June 27, 1836; d. in New Haven, Vt., Dec. 30, 1865, unm., from disease contracted in the army during the Civil War.
6246. Jerome H., b. Oct. 1, 1840.
6247. Oliver Perry, b. May 15, 1844.

5176. MYRON (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vermont, probably in the town of New Haven. The name of his wife is unknown. He went West as a young man, being in Onondaga County, New York, in 1819, and later moved to Michigan, where he died.

Children:

6252. Frank.
(Probably others.)

5179. EDWARD RIGGS (John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Harpersfield, Delaware County, New York, November 11, 1787. He married Elizabeth Palmer, daughter of Levi Palmer, and married, second, Hannah McClaury, and third, Amy (Reynolds) Butts. He was a Baptist minister in Kortright, New York, and the last thirty years of his life were passed in pastorates in Troupsburg, New York, and Brookfield, Pennsylvania. He died in the latter town May 29, 1864.

Children, born in Kortright, New York:

6261. JAMES BAILEY, b. Jan. 2, 1814.
6262. DANIEL PALMER, b. July 29, 1815.
6263. MARY ANN, b. May 6, 1817; m. John Waklee of Brookfield, Pa., and d. there June 5, 1870.
6264. LUCINDA, b. June 30, 1819; m. Ard Hoyt Bacon, Dec. 23, 1845, and resided in Deerfield, Pa. She d. Aug. 4, 1889, in Osceola, Pa.
Children:
1. Sylvina[7] Bacon, m. Charles Tubbs and resided in Osceola, Pa. He furnished most of the information of the descendants of Edward Riggs Murdock.
Child:
i. Warren[8] Tubbs, a lawyer residing in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1924.
2. A son.

6265. STEPHEN HOYT, b. Jan. 28, 1821.
6266. JOSHUA HOBBY, b. Dec. 21, 1822.
6267. EDWARD RIGGS, b. Dec. 29, 1824. He was living in 1893 at Emmetsburg, Iowa.
6268. JOHN ORRIS, b. Nov. 3, 1826.
6269. SAMUEL ORSON, b. July 6, 1828.

5180. JOHN (John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Harpersfield, New York, in that part which was set off as Kortright, in 1793, July 15, 1792. He married Julia Clapp of Mentor, Ohio. She died April 30, 1831, and he married, second, Amaranda Turner of Kortright, New York. After her death, in August, 1837, he married, third, Electa Allen, who died October 16, 1845, and he then entered in his fourth marriage to Mrs. Sarah Lufelt.

He was a school teacher in Ohio, living at Orange and afterwards at Warrensville. He joined the Mormon church in 1830, and went to Missouri with the emigration of 1835, visiting his relatives in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, prior to his departure. He moved to Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1841, and arrived in Salt Lake City in 1847. He was a member of the first territorial legislature in Utah, and died in Beaver City, Utah, December 23, 1871.

Children:*

* The descendants of John are given in detail in the "Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine" for 1923, from which the above list is copied.

6270. Orrice Clapp, b. in Orange, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1824.
6271. John Riggs, b. in Orange, Sept. 13, 1826.
6272. Phebe Clapp, b. in Orange, Mar. 10, 1828; d. July 6, 1834.
6273. Joseph, b. in Warrensville, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1831; d. Feb., 1832.
6274. Julia (twin), b. in Warrensville, Ohio, Apr. 30, 1831.
6275. Gideon Allen, b. in Lima, Adams Co., Ill., Aug. 7, 1840.
6276. Rachel, b. in Hancock Co., Ill., 1843; d. in infancy.
6277. Hyrum Smith, b. in Nauvoo, Ill., Jan. 8, 1844; d. 1846.
6278. Brigham Y., b. in Salt Lake City, Aug. 20, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1853.

5181. SAMUEL (John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Kortright, New York, August 23, 1794. He married Sarah Lawson in September, 1817. She was born January 31, 1798, and died in October, 1880.

He was a farmer in West Kortright, and died there March 22, 1848. He is said to have been a captain of New York militia in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Kortright, New York:

6279. Matthew, b. Aug. 24, 1818; d. Apr. 24, 1820.
6280. Eleanor Ann, b. May 24, 1820; m. Thomas Douglas in Feb., 1842. She m. (2) Joseph Graig. He d. 1887, and she d. May, 1908.
Children:
1. Joseph[7] R. Douglas, b. 1843; m. Belle Gibson in 1865.
Children:
i. Sarah[8] Agnes Douglas.
ii. Thomas Gibson Douglas, m. Elizabeth McArthur.
Children: McArthur[9], Isabel, Marion and Agnes Douglas.
iii. Ella Douglas, m. Ira Pierce. No children.
iv. Sophia Douglas.
v. John Douglas.
vi. Susan Douglas, m. Dewey Taylor.
Children: Floyd[9] and Belle Taylor.
vii. Samuel Douglas.
2. Sarah Douglas, b. 1845; m. Augustus Adee.
Children:
i. Ella[8] Adee, m. Rev. J. R. Frazier in 1886.
Children: James[9], Mary, Earl, Harold and Helen.
ii. Nettie Adee.
3. Thomas Douglas, b. 1847; d. 1880.
4. Samuel Douglas, b. 1850; d. in infancy.
5. Eliza Jane Graig, d. in infancy.
6281. Mary, m. David Mitchell in Jan., 1853. She d. Feb. 7, 1898.
Children:
1. Sophia[7] Jane Mitchell.
2. Hugh Howard Mitchell, m. Emma E. Henderson, Jan. 21, 1886. He was living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1924.
Children:
i. Agnes[8] Mitchell, b. Dec. 30, 1886; d. in infancy.

ii. Jessie Belle Mitchell, b. Mar. 4, 1888; m. Rev. L. H. Simpson, Oct. 16, 1913. One child, Eleanor[9] M.
iii. Edith May Mitchell, b. Nov. 15, 1890; m. James F. Nelson, Sept. 26, 1916.
Children: Howard[9] F., James H. and Janette M.
iv. Harold Henderson Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

6282. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1824.

6283. SOPHIA, b. May 20, 1826; d. Mar. 1, 1894. She m. John Shiland, Sept. 18, 1850. He was b. May 18, 1819, lived in Bloomville, N. Y., and d. there Dec. 23, 1909. He was a farmer.
Children:
1. Sarah[7] E. Shiland, b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1856.
2. Mary J. Shiland, b. July 19, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1856.
3. Ella H. Shiland, b. Dec. 3, 1858; d. April 12, 1861.
4. John W. Shiland, b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Mary L. Forman, Sept. 12, 1886. He sold the farm in Bloomville in 1910 and moved to Oneonta, N. Y. After the death of his wife, in 1917, he moved to Florida and was living with his daughter at Indrio, Fla., in 1924.
Children:
i. Jason[8] Shiland, b. Jan 22, 1889; d. in the U. S. Army at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1918.
ii. Laura B. Shiland, m. Arthur W. Helseth, July 25, 1918. One child, Thurley[9] R., b. 1920.
5. Thomas Shiland, b. and d. Feb. 21, 1864.

6284. JAMES LAWSON, b. July 24, 1828.

6285. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 17, 1831; m. William Peters, Jan. 16, 1856, and d. June, 1875.
Child:
1. James[7] Thomas Peters, b. 1863; m. and living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1924.

6286. MATTHEW.

6287. CHRISTIAN, b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Mar. 17, 1848.

6288. SAMUEL THOMAS went to Michigan and settled as a physician.

5194. LYMAN (Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Venice, New York, August 8, 1804, and married Clarinda Tracey, daughter of Capt. Gilbert and Deborah (Woodworth) Tracey of Venice, September 5, 1824. She died June 8, 1871. He married, second, Charity Adams of West Candor, Tioga County, New York, in June, 1876. She died in Venice in April, 1887.

He lived most of his life in Venice, New York, where he operated sawmills and gristmills. After his second marriage he lived in Candor, New York, for several years, and passed two years in Florida, but returned to Venice and died in the old homestead in June, 1888.

Children, born in Venice, New York:

6297. EVANDER, b. July 27, 1825.

6298. MARY A., b. Feb. 28, 1828; m. Stephen Howard, Feb. 24, 1858. She

lived in Schoharie, N. Y., but after the death of her husband returned to Venice.

Children, born in Schoharie, N. Y.:

1. Gertrude[7] Howard, m. E. S. Aikin of Scipio, N. Y., Oct., 1882.
2. Minnie Howard.

Two sons d. in infancy.

6299. S. Racelle, b. Dec. 2, 1830. She was an artist, studied abroad, and lived for some time in New York City, but returned to Venice, where she d. in 1881.

6300. Lyman T., b. Feb. 6, 1833.

6301. Eugene B., b. Dec. 13, 1834. He was a civil engineer and d. in 1866 from disease contracted by exposure; unm.

6302. Marco Wellington, b. May 4, 1837.

5199. SAMUEL (Dan[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rutland, Vermont, March 13, 1787, and married Charlotte Cleveland in Worthington, Massachusetts, February 26, 1812. She died in Union, New York, 1869.

He settled in Vestal, Broome County, New York, in 1812. He was a farmer and died in Union, New York, February 3, 1873.

Children, born in Vestal, New York (Cléveland Genealogy):

6315. Emily, b. July 20, 1816; m. Chester Seymour, May 5, 1839. She lived in Vestal. He d. there Apr. 17, 1878.

6316. Austen, b. Nov. 14, 1818.

6317. Louisa, b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. Allen Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1847. Lived in Vestal.

6318. Angeline, b. Feb. 12, 1826; m. William Wallace Whitney, June 24, 1863. She d. in Union, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875.

5222. WILLIAM (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born May 28, 1798, probably in Lebanon, Connecticut. He married Zilpha Rhoades in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, August 15, 1819. She was born August 4, 1799, and died in Hamilton, April 20, 1849.

He was a farmer, passing most of his life in Hamilton and Le Roy, New York. He died in Scottsville, New York, December 21, 1833.

Children:

6354. Luther Niles, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1820.

6355. Mercy, b. in Hamilton, N. Y., May 6, 1823; m. Corydon Morgan (b. Aug. 10, 1814), Nov. 3, 1839. They lived in Leon, N. Y. He d. Sept. 17, 1863, and she m. (2) John R. Greeno in Waterville, N. Y., in 1868. He d. 1885 and she d. in East Randolph, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1889.

Children, born in Leon, N. Y.:

1. Newell[7] Corydon Morgan, b. Sept. 13, 1842; d. in Colville, Wash., about 1900. He m. Mary Norton in 1865.

Children:
i. Minnie[8] Amelia Morgan, b. 1867; m. William Sax and was living in Colville, Wash., in 1924.
ii. Myrtle Irene Morgan, d. in infancy.
iii. Corydon Thomas Morgan living in Gem, Idaho, in 1924.

2. LeGrand Morgan, b. July 28, 1844; m. Julia Snyder, July 4, 1862. He d. Dec. 10, 1922.
Children:
i. John[8] Wilbur Morgan, b. 1867; m. Evie Cole. She d. Sept. 26, 1923. One daughter, Gladys[9] Belle.
ii. Corydon Morgan, d. in infancy.
iii. Myrtle Evelyn Morgan, b. Dec., 1883.
3. William B. Morgan, b. Mar. 9, 1847; d. 1863.
4. Mary Adelia Morgan, b. May 11, 1851; m. John Kenney, 1878. She d. Jan. 24, 1892. No children.
5. Mary Isabel Morgan, b. July 19, 1860; m. Charles Dyer Brewster, May 3, 1880.
Children:
i. Oliver[8] Karl Brewster, b. June 21, 1882.
ii. John Lee Brewster, b. May 13, 1884; m. Augusta Lindstrom, June 26, 1913. She d. Oct. 29, 1921, leaving one child, Christina[9] Isabel Brewster, b. Mar. 30, 1919. He m. (2) Gladys Babcock, Sept. 1, 1923.
6. Bertha Amelia Morgan, b. June 12, 1863; d. same year.

6356. KATHERINE JANE (JANE C.), b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1826; m. Nelson Hunt in Waterville, N. Y.
Children:
1. Francelia[7] D. Hunt, b. June, 1844; m. (1) Edgar Shannon, and (2) Sardius Frisbee. She d. Jan., 1892.
Child:
i. Inez[8] Evora Shannon, m. Prof. Anderson.
2. Ella M. Hunt, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Charles Franklin. He d. about 1920.
3. Anna Z. Hunt, b. Oct. 5, 1851; m. (1) Edward Clark; m. (2) W. Franklin. Living in Leon, N. Y., 1924.
Children: Clyde[8] and Leonard.
4. Everett H. Hunt, b. July 29, 1854; m. Ella Seekins. (5 children.)
5. Lucy J. Hunt, b. July 22, 1857; m. Eldridge Ackler. Three children, Harold[8], Rollin and Inez F., d. 1923.
6. Mary E. Hunt, b. Mar. 31, 1860; m. Frank Caneen. She was living in Buffalo, N. Y., 1924.
Children:
i. Edgar[8] Caneen.
ii. Ruth Caneen.

6357. WILLIAM RHOADES, b. Jan. 27, 1829.

5223. WARREN (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cazenovia, New York, June 18, 1804. He married Charlotte Pratt, June 30, 1831, in Pennsylvania, probably at Spartansburg, in

Crawford County. He settled in Spartansburg and died there April 24, 1890.

Children, probably born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

6358. CERISSA, b. May 13, 1832; m. Allen Ketcham, Oct. 21, 1852, and d. Dec. 23, 1858.
Children:
1. Harvey[7] Ketcham, b. about 1854.
2. William Ketcham, b. about 1858.

6359. BETSY, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. James Parker, Oct. 21, 1852. She d. Feb. 15, 1895.
Children:
1. Emily[7] Parker, b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. Arthur Parker, Sept. 13, 1883.
2. Riley Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
3. Charles Parker, b. Nov. 3, 1866.
4. Edna Parker, b. Sept. 4, 1869.

6360. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 27, 1838.

6361. LUCINDA, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. George Aikins, Sept. 27, 1860. He was a prosperous farmer. She d. Nov. 15, 1914.
Children:
1. Frank[7] Aikins, b. Apr. 27, 1863.
2. Carrie Aikins, b. May 13, 1867.
3. Clyde Aikins, b. Sept. 15, 1873.

6362. LYMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1848.

6363. ALONZO D., b. May 18, 1851; m. Jennie Kelley, Jan. 1, 1879. No children. Living in Spartansburg, 1924.

5225. ELIJAH (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was probably born in Hamilton, New York. He married Polly Sturtevant. He went West and is supposed to have settled in Dakota.

Children:

6364. HENRY.
(Probably others.)

5227. JUSTUS (William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born April 16, 1813, probably in Hamilton, New York. He went to Pennsylvania as a young man and married Lovisa (born October 31, 1814), daughter of Isaac Colgrove in Columbus, Warren County. After her death he married, second, Mrs. Olive Andrews.

He lived in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, most of his life, and died there March 11, 1892, aged 78.

Children by first marriage, born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

6370. JUSTUS VINTON, b. June 22, 1840. Was an oil inspector. He was living in Wood Co., W. Va., in 1894; d. unm.

6371. DELIA, b. June 6, 1844; d. in Kansas; unm.

6372. ISAAC, b. Aug. 2, 1845; d. in early manhood in Spartansburg, Pa.; unm.

6373. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 23, 1848.

6374. Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1850; d. in early manhood in Spartansburg, Pa.; unm.

6375. Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. and moved West. She had one child which d. in infancy and she d. soon afterward.

5242. HEZEKIAH (Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 30, 1776, and married Polly Taft, February 13, 1798, in Uxbridge. She died in Whitingham, Vermont, August 29, 1816, aged 39. He married, second, Lydia Read (the widow Webber) in Whitingham, November 13, 1816. She died May 29, 1846, and he married, third, Betsey Brigham, widow of Capt. Asa Godfrey, in Whitingham, August 11, 1846. She died April 20, 1880.

He left Uxbridge and settled in Whitingham, Vermont, about 1800, as a farmer, and died there August 7, 1864.

Children, all but the first born in Whitingham, Vermont:

6381. Bezaleel White, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1798; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Aug. 6, 1809, as the result of a fall from a horse.

6382. Samuel, b. Mar. 4, 1801.

6383. Polly Taft, b. Mar. 28, 1803; m. Capt. William Bond, son of William and Rosanna (Negus) Bond, in Whitingham, Mar. 29, 1821. He d. in Whitingham, July 7, 1838. He was a member of the Vermont legislature, a farmer, and captain of militia. She d. Nov. 26, 1846.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vt.:

1. Laura[7] Bond, b. Mar. 17, 1822; m. Rev. Mather E. Hawes (b. in Stoughton, Mass., May 29, 1818) at Whitingham, Aug. 25, 1843. She d. at Somerville, Mass., July 21, 1893. He d. Dec. 31, 1904.

   Children:

   i. Forest[8] Greenleaf Hawes, b. in Hanover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845; d. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 20, 1905; m. Mary Elizabeth Fisk of Somerville, 1869. She d. Aug., 1880. He m. (2) Mrs. Georgia (Fitts) Smith, daughter of Robert Fitts of Lunenburg, Mass. One daughter, Laura[9] Willard, m. Winslow A. Parsons and has two children, Eleanor[10] Mary and Esther.

   ii. Frank Mortimer Hawes, b. in Warren, Mass., July 26, 1850; m. Harriet Foster of Derby Line, Vt., July 26, 1877, the daughter of Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) Foster. He was a teacher in Somerville, Mass., for nearly forty years. Three children: Austin[9] Foster, State Forester of Connecticut, 1923; Richard W., Yale, 1908; and Sally G., m. Edward A. Currier.

   iii. William Bond Hawes, b. in Chatham, Mass., Aug. 30, 1857; d. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1908; unm.

2. Harriet Bond, b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Augustus Cowles Putnam in Whitingham, Aug. 11, 1844. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Mar.

6, 1879. He was born in Sutton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1820, and d. 1895.

Children:

i. Harriet[8] Florilla Putnam, b. Oct. 13, 1847; m. J. Lorin Baird at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 7, 1869. He served during the Civil War. No children.

ii. Ernest A. Putnam, b. in Whitingham, Aug. 23, 1850; d. in Charlestown, Mass., May 15, 1853.

iii. Carrie Orrilla Putnam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1856; d. in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1916; m. Nathanael Heath Guptill, Nov. 17, 1884. One child, Forest[9] P., m. Leonore E. Reese, and has one son, Heath[10] R. Guptill.

iv. Alice Mary Putnam, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., May 12, 1868; d. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1869.

3. Lucretia Bond, b. July 24, 1826; m. (1) Sylvester Davis of Whitingham, Vt.; m. (2), as his third wife, Ozias L. Miner, a farmer of Brattleboro, Vt. She d. in Brattleboro, 1883. He d. 1895.

Child, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

i. Sylvester[8] Ernest Miner, b. Oct. 3, 1868; m. Sylvira Elizabeth Miller, Oct. 16, 1889. He d. Mar. 30, 1920. Two sons, Roy[9] Boynton and Harold Russell, both of whom served in the World War.

4. Orrel Bond, b. Apr. 19, 1829; m. Morris Dwight Allen of Jacksonville, Vt. She d. in Ashby, Mass., 1886. No children, but adopted William A. (Priest) Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

5. Caroline Bond, b. July 1, 1831; m. Samuel Avery Clark, as his second wife, Nov. 27, 1856. He was son of Nicholas and Clarissa (Hall) Clark of Halifax, Vt., and d. in North Adams, Mass., May 31, 1889. She d. there Apr. 30, 1909.

Children:

i. Hattie[8] Sophia Clark, b. Dec. 27, 1858; m. John Rogers, son of Samuel and Mary (Dale) Rogers, Nov. 7, 1882, in North Adams, Mass. Two children, Florence[9] C. and Elva F.

ii. Carrie Lillian Clark, b. July 28, 1864; d. 1881.

iii. Elva Armanda Clark, b. Oct. 30, 1866; m. Arnold Walden Hickok, son of John and Elizabeth (Walden) Hickok, Aug. 7, 1889. One son, Harold[9] C., m. Ethel M. Howard.

iv. Frederic Dwight Clark, b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. Hattie Mae Drew. He d. 1900. One son, Carleton[9] Bond.

6. Charles William Bond, b. June 17, 1834; m. Laura Aurilla Haven, July 8, 1877, daughter of Jonas and Olive (Gould) Haven. She d. Sept. 23, 1884. He d. in Guilford, Vt., 1888. One son d. in infancy.

7. Mary Frances Bond, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Francis Joseph Campbell in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1856. He was blind from early childhood, but was a man of great energy. He established the Royal Normal College for the Blind in London, with the late Duke of Westminster as president. He was knighted by King Edward VII in recognition of his services.

His wife d. Sept., 1873, in England. He m. again and d. in England, 1914.

Child by first marriage:

i. Guy[8] Marshall Campbell, b. Sept. 23, 1862. He succeeded his father as principal at the Royal Normal College. He m. Louie Bealby in 1892. One son, Sydney[9] Campbell, b. 1895, served in the World War.

6384. Stephen, b. Dec. 21, 1804.

6385. John, b. Nov. 2, 1806.

6386. Sylvia, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. Alvin Cowle. She outlived him and d. Dec. 23, 1885.

Children:

1. Harriet[7] A. Cowle, b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. Samuel Houghton as his second wife. They lived in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

i. Ada[8] Houghton.

ii. Arthur Houghton.

2. Ellen S. Cowle, b. July 24, 1837; m. —— Swan of Waltham, Mass. She d. 1898. Several children:
3. Ada Cowle, m. and moved to the West.
4. Edwin Cowle.

6387. Grosvenor Taft, b. May 28, 1914; m. Laura Ann Harris in Boston, Nov. 4, 1857. He was of Worcester, Mass., at the time of his marriage, but was later a teacher for many years in the Institute for the Blind at South Boston. He d. Dec. 23, 1921, in Dedham, Mass. No children.

6388. Benjamin Read, b. Aug. 20, 1817.

6389. Sophia, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. Oren Gilmore. He was a baker in Charlestown, Mass., and d. there 1881. She d. in Lexington, Mass., Oct. 21, 1889.

Children:

1. George[7] Gilmore, d. young.
2. Kelsey Murdock Gilmore, b. about 1842; m. Mary Thayer of North Adams, Mass. She d. in Lexington, Mass., 1890. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary Goddard of Boston, who survived him. He d. in Norway while traveling, about 1909. He was the head of the Middlesex Bleachery, Somerville, Mass.

Children by the first wife:

i. George[8] Leonard Gilmore, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; succeeded his father as the head of the Middlesex Bleachery in Somerville. He m. Miss Whiting of Lexington, Mass.

ii. Kate Gilmore, b. in Charlestown; m. William Reed of Lexington, Mass. Two children, Kelsey[9] G. and Sylvia.

5243. FULLER (Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 19, 1781, and married Esther Taft in Uxbridge, November 22, 1805. She was the daughter of James and Esther Taft, and was born in Uxbridge, August 5, 1786, and died there August 10, 1858.

He was a lifelong resident of Uxbridge and one of the most prosperous farmers in the town. He held many town offices, and died there November 8, 1857.

Children, born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts:

6390. PHILENA, b. Aug. 20, 1807; m. Samuel Merriam in Uxbridge, Dec. 15, 1833. She d. June 31, 1835.
Child:
1. George[7] Nixon Merriam, b. Dec. 26, 1834.

6391. ABBA ELIZA, b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. Lieut. Pemberton Brown in Uxbridge, Apr. 22, 1827; and d. there Apr. 4, 1834.
Children, born in Uxbridge:
1. Terissa[7] Gregory Brown, b. Oct. 3, 1828.
2. Josephine Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1830.
3. Adin Ballou Brown, b. Nov. 14, 1831.
4. Abba Eliza Brown, b. June 30, 1833.

6392. MOSES TAFT, b. Sept. 11, 1810.

6393. JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. in Uxbridge, Sept. 13, 1837.

6394. CHARLES, b. Feb. 11, 1815.

6395. CALEB, b. Feb. 16, 1817.

6396. GEORGE TAFT, b. Mar. 18, 1819.

6397. HARRIET, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. David Wood in Uxbridge, Mar. 18, 1841.
Children:
1. Arthur[7] Eugene Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1845. He m. Clara White Hubbard, Apr. 25, 1870, and d. Apr. 20, 1920.
2. Hattie Esther Wood, b. Aug. 5, 1853; m. Walter Melvin Farwell, Sept., 1876. She was living in Springfield, Mass., 1923.
Child: Lawrence[8] W. Farwell.

6398. CHAPIN, b. June 20, 1823.

6399. MARY ANN, b. June 18, 1825; d. Aug. 27, 1834.

5247. WARREN (Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 18, 1795. He married Charlotte Thayer of Sutton (intentions published in Uxbridge, May 25, 1823). She d. Mar. 7, 1829. He married, second, Catherine Andrew, August 5, 1832, and died in Uxbridge, March 11, 1846.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

6408. GILBERT DEBLOIS, b. May 30, 1824; d. in Uxbridge, Oct. 27, 1827.

6409. ALBERT, b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. in Uxbridge, Feb. 8, 1866; unm.

6410. LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 6, 1828.

6411. ELVIRA. (?)

5255. SCHUYLER (Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 25, 1796, and married Fanny Parker. After his death she married Absalom Pike, Jr., October 6, 1833, and married, third, Shubael Atherton. She died January 5, 1888, in her 83d year.

He was a brilliant but very erratic man, and committed suicide in Montpelier, Vermont, October 24, 1830, while attending a session of the Vermont legislature of which he was a member.

Children, born in Whitingham:

6416. Charles Parker, b. about 1824.
6417. George, d. young.
6418. Frances Jane, b. about 1831; d. Oct. 28, 1834.

5256. JUDSON (Jesse[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Townshend, Vermont, August 24, 1794. He married Judith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith (Hazelton) Brigham of Townshend in 1816. She was born October 9, 1797, and died in Boston, June 7, 1881.

He lived in Townshend for several years after his marriage and then moved to the vicinity of Boston. After short residences in Brighton and Cambridge, he finally settled as a merchant in Charlestown, and in 1850 was also operating a planing mill there. He died in Boston (Charlestown district), June 26, 1877.

Children:

6419. Cornelia Maria, b. in Townshend, Vt., Dec. 17, 1817; m. Charles W. Brown; was living, a widow, in West Medford, Mass., in 1881; d. Dec. 14, 1882.
Children:
1. Charles[7] Murdock Brown, m. Emma Davol.
2. Henry Albert Brown, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. July 22, 1881.
3. George Oscar Brown, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 25, 1893.
4. Louisa Jane Brown, d. Jan. 22, 1848, aged 15 mos.
5. Cornelia Maria Brown, unm. 1924.
6. Lizzie Hobart Brown, unm. 1924.
7. Emma Frances Brown, d. Mar. 15, 1864, aged 3 yrs., 7 days.

6420. Ann L., d. Dec., 1819.
6421. Louisa Jane, b. in Townshend, June 23, 1823; m. Alfred Allen. She d. June 6, 1844.
Child:
1. Louis[7] Allen.

6422. Candace J., b. in Townshend, 1825; m. Timothy House of Newton, July 26, 1855. She d. Aug. 7, 1877.
Child:
1. Oscar[7] House, d. June 25, 1867, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo.

6423. Oscar, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; d. in Charlestown, Mass., June 26, 1858; unm.
6424. Harriet Elizabeth, b. in Brighton, Mass., 1830; m. George P. Sparrell, as his second wife, in Boston, Oct. 15, 1874. She lived in Boston and d. there Oct. 8, 1902. No children.
6425. Henry Judson, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1831.
6426. Frances Isabelle, b. in Brighton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1833; m. Jason

Harding Smith of Medford, Sept. 15, 1860. She was living in Boston in 1881, a widow. She d. Dec. 15, 1918.

Child:

1. Charles[7] House Smith, b. July 22, 1865; m. Hannah Elizabeth Yeo. He d. May 24, 1920.

Children:

i. Isabelle[8] Frances Smith, b. June 2, 1894; m. Leslie Corsa. Two children, Leslie[9] and Elizabeth.

ii. Ethel Maude Smith, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

5265. RUSSELL (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born at Townshend, Vermont, December 18, 1801. He married Eunice Fletcher in Northbridge, Massachusetts, February 8, 1826. He married, second, Eleanor Bartlett in Garland, Maine.

He is stated to have been "of Milbury" in his marriage record. He moved to Maine, settling in Garland, and passed his life there. He was a member of the Congregational church in 1835, was moderator in 1838 and for several succeeding years, and selectman, 1860–2.

Children:

6428. MARGARET MARIA, b. in Northbridge, Mass., June 4, 1827; d. Aug. 26, 1828.

6429. MARIA J., b. June 23, 1829, in Garland, Me.; m. Freeman C. Bacon, Jan. 1, 1855, in Northbridge, Mass. They resided at Mound City, Kansas.

Children:

1. Elizabeth[7] Augusta Bacon, b. 1858; d. 1861.
2. Anna Lydia Bacon, b. 1858; d. 1859.
3. Julius Delano Bacon, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
4. Nellie A. Bacon, b. Jan. 3, 1862.
5. Mabel Bacon, b. Feb., 1868.

6430. LYDIA, b. Dec. 7, 1830; m. Richard Henry, Oct. 3, 1853, in Charlestown, Mass. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1. Mary[7] E. Henry, b. 1856; d. 1857.
2. Anita L. Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1857.
3. Emma J. Henry, b. Aug. 1, 1859.
4. Nellie F. Henry, b. May, 1861.

6431. SARAH A., b. Nov. 15, 1832, in Garland, Me.

6432. HENRY, b. in Garland, Me., 1838.

6433. ELEANOR, b. in Garland, Me., Dec. 13, 1842; d. in Westborough, Mass., Feb. 26, 1920; unm.

(Possibly others.)

5267. BENJAMIN BLISS (Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Townshend, Vermont, November 27, 1805, and married Eunice Alexander of Winchester, New Hampshire, December 19, 1832. She died in Natick, Massachusetts, October 6, 1870, in her 66th year, and he married, second, Mrs. Julia A.

(Corbin) Clemens in Webster, Massachusetts, January 29, 1878. She died in that town April 27, 1879, aged 73 years.

He settled in Northfield, Massachusetts, but was insolvent in 1861 and his property was sold. He lived afterwards in Natick and Webster, Massachusetts, and was a merchant in the latter at the time of his second marriage. He died in Webster, January 13, 1879, and is buried with his first wife and infant children in Northfield.

Children, born in Northfield, Massachusetts:

6436. Lucy Christiana, d. in Northfield, June 28, 1839.
6437. Abby Jane, d. in Northfield, Aug. 20, 1841.
6438. Henry C.
6439. Burton Bliss, b. Jan. 1, 1839.
6440. Abbie Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1848; m. William B. Clark in Natick, Mass., Feb. 8, 1871. She d. Oct. 1, 1892, but he was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Willie[7] B. Clark, b. July 28, 1872; d. in infancy.
2. Burton B. Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. young.
3. Walter William Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1875; m. Mrs. Mabel Fowler, July 26, 1924.
4. Mabel Murdock Clark, b. Jan. 21, 1881; m. John Speirs Harrington.

   Children:

   i. John[8] Speirs Harrington, Jr., b. Oct. 27, 1903.
   ii. William Clark Harrington, b. June 28, 1905.
5. Gladys Alexander Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1888.

5268. HIRAM (Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Townshend, Vermont, April 27, 1797, and married Hannah, daughter of Judge Noah Sabin of Poultney, Vermont, July 27, 1824. She died in Pulaski, New York, March 9, 1852. He married, second, Mrs. Emeline F. (Rose) Bowker of Hinsdale, New Hampshire, December 23, 1852. She died in Minneapolis, August 16, 1901.

He was a physician and resided successively at Gouverneur and Pulaski, New York; Hinsdale, New Hampshire; and Taylor's Falls, Minnesota. He had some reputation as a mineralogist. He died at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota, January 26, 1866.

Children:

6441. Henry Martyn, b. Oct. 19, 1825, Antwerp, N. Y.
6442. Esther Keyes, b. Jan. 2, 1828; m. Dr. James Clinton Rhoades, May 19, 1847. He served in the army as surgeon during the Civil War.

Children:

1. Frances[7] Eliza Rhoades, b. July 19, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1889; m. H. E. Smith, June 2, 1877. One son, Edgar[8] R. Smith.

2. Marion Louise Rhoades, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 10, 1901; m. Dr. William Henry Powell, Aug. 15, 1876. (4 children.)
3. James Clinton Rhoades, b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. Nov., 1911; m. Ella C. Boies of Davenport, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1892. (2 children.)
4. Henry White Rhoades, b. Oct. 15, 1864; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

6443. Samuel Sabin, b. July 12, 1830.

6444. Hollis Read, b. Aug. 15, 1832; m. Sarah A. Rice of Oswegatchie, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1857. She d. 1905. He graduated at Williams College; settled in Stillwater, Minn., where he practiced law, and became district and probate judge. He d. Jan. 14, 1891. They had no children, but adopted Alice Melissa Fiske, b. Jan. 11, 1865, and Clinton W. Fiske, b. Mar. 9, 1867, d. 1904, renaming them Alice Rice Murdock and Robert Clinton Murdock (Fiske Genealogy).

6445. Julia Smith, b. May 10, 1835; d. July 30, 1836.

6446. William Wilberforce, b. May 30, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1852.

6447. Hiram, b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Dec. 30, 1839.

6448. Ellen Maria, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Rev. George Arden Rockwood, May 11, 1869. She was adopted by her uncle, Dr. Alvah Murdock. She lived successively at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Oregon City and Portland, Ore. Her husband d. Sept. 18, 1899.

Children:

1. Ellen[7] Ruth Rockwood, b. Mar. 20, 1872; graduated at Bryn Mawr, 1900.
2. Arden Murdock Rockwood, b. Aug. 21, 1874. He graduated at Amherst, 1896, and at Andover Seminary, 1899. He was a Congregational minister at Southborough, Mass., for several years, and afterwards at Portland, Ore. He m. Clara F. Winslow, Oct. 18, 1899. (1 child.)
3. John Alvah Rockwood, b. Aug. 16, 1876. He graduated at Amherst, 1896. He is a civil engineer at Portland, Ore. He m. Clara Sedgwick of York, Neb., Oct. 12, 1909. (3 children.)

6449. George Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1843.

5270. JASPER (Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born December 2, 1800, in Townshend, Vermont, and married Abigail Merriam in Boston, Massachusetts, June 27, 1839. She died in Townshend, September 5, 1856.

He lived on the old farm in Townshend until his wife, child and both parents died. He then left Townshend for the West, and died in Troy, Wisconsin, August 6, 1862.

Child:

6450. Sophia, b. in Townshend, Nov. 12, 1840; d. there May 2, 1857.

5275. THADDEUS (Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Townshend, Vermont, January 31, 1816; and married Lucinda S. Allen, December 31, 1840. She died July 28, 1876.

He was a physician, residing at Rensselaer Falls, New York, and died June 1, 1880.

Children:

6451. Hiram Allen, b. July 9, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1854.
6452. Charles Alvah, b. Sept. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 14, 1864.
6453. Lovina Sophia, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Sydney O. Child, Dec. 11, 1867.
Child:
1. Ernest[7] Murdock Child, b. Nov. 14, 1873; graduated at Oberlin, 1898, and m. Helen R. Gibs, July 31, 1906. He is a lawyer at Kalispel, Mont.

6454. Albert Jasper, b. Mar. 27, 1847.
6455. Emma Jane, b. July 3, 1849; d. Apr. 19, 1881.
6456. Julia Lucinda, b. Apr. 10, 1851; m. Frank B. Dorothy, Aug. 31, 1870, a lawyer at St. Croix Falls, Wis.
Children:
1. Fora[7] Blanche Dorothy, b. July 27, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1883.
2. Hope Dorothy, b. and d. May 7, 1875.
3. Thaddeus Murdock Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1878; d. July 9, 1882.
4. Nina Edith Dorothy, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. Apr. 15, 1881.
5. Sidney Judson Dorothy, b. Nov. 1, 1882; m. Rosa Ann Lewis, Aug. 28, 1907.
6. Julia Mabel Dorothy, b. Aug. 25, 1884; m. Walter B. Davison, June 22, 1910.
7. Albert Jasper Dorothy, b. Aug. 25, 1885; d. Dec. 29, 1890.
8. Leora Agnes Dorothy, b. Feb. 25, 1892; m. Edwin L. Burnham, Jan. 10, 1913.

6457. Oliver Newton, b. May 14, 1853.
6458. Florence Viola, b. July 5, 1856; m. Noble E. Doty, Apr. 25, 1877. He d. Mar. 9, 1904.
Children:
1. Albert[7] Murdock Doty, b. Sept. 7, 1878; m. Cordelia Violet Scott, Dec. 1, 1908, Baltimore, Md.
2. Hollis Jay Doty, b. May 3, 1880; m. Edith M. Dexter, Aug. 15, 1906.
3. Harold Sidney Doty, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. Allie Mead, May 27, 1911.
4. Allen Briggs Doty, b. May 5, 1886; m. Mary Thompson, Morristown, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1913.

6459. Horace Greeley, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

SIXTH GENERATION

6003. DAVID CLARK (Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, December 21, 1805, and married Adeline King in West Boylston, October 6, 1829. She was the daughter of Perez and Polly (Maynard) King, was born February 15, 1809, and died in West Boylston, June 30, 1887.

He was a farmer and lived in the old homestead in West Boylston, dying there October 15, 1886.

Children, born in West Boylston:

7001. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 19, 1836.
7002. JULIA ADALINE, b. Dec. 19, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1848.
7003. ANGELINE B., b. Oct. 31, 1839; d. Nov., 1840.
7004. SUSAN ANGELINA, b. July 22, 1841; m. Henry H. Penniman, as his second wife, July 8, 1874, in West Boylston. No children.
7005. CHARLES CLARK, b. Aug. 25, 1843.
7006. MARY CATHERINE, b. Oct. 28, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1847.
7007. CLARA A., b. Mar. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
7008. ALBERT H., b. Mar. 5, 1850.
7009. EDWARD A., b. May 24, 1854.

6004. ARTEMAS (Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, September 5, 1807, and married Mary Simonds (intentions published in West Boylston, May 11, 1833). She died October 3, 1834, at the age of 23, and he married, second, Clarissa Ann Johnson, daughter of Caleb Johnson, April 18, 1837, in Lynn, Massachusetts. She died at Nahant, Massachusetts, September 4, 1874, aged 66 years and 5 months.

He left West Boylston and is referred to as an instrument maker in Medford, Massachusetts, in 1843, a merchant in Lynn in 1845, and a cabinet maker in Nahant, Massachusetts, in 1875. He died in Nahant, March 18, 1882. His inventory shows a valuation of $21,000 in real estate and $558 in personal property.

Children:

7010. GEORGE HERVEY, b. in West Boylston, July 27, 1834; d. there Dec. 7, 1834.
7011. HERVEY HARTWELL, b. in West Boylston, May 17, 1838.
7012. EVERETT A., b. in Lynn, Mass., Oct. 4, 1845. He is not mentioned in his father's will, 1875.
7013. MARY, married —— Noyes. He d. before 1875. She is mentioned in her father's will, signed in that year, as "of Nahant, widow," with the following-named children:

1. Everett[8] Ellsworth Noyes.
2. Arthur Hamilton Noyes.
3. Clara Murdock Noyes.

6006. WILLIAM (Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, July 3, 1813, and married Mary J. Read in Rutland, Massachusetts, November 23, 1841. She died in Candia, New Hampshire, June 10, 1848, aged 38, and he married, second, Caroline Holmes of Londonderry, New Hampshire, March 28, 1849. She died in West Boylston, September 2, 1891, in her 75th year.

He graduated from Amherst College in 1837, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1841. He was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church in Candia, New Hampshire, December 1, 1841. He resigned the pastorate in 1853 and returned to West Boylston, where he had a pastorate for a few years. He died there November 13, 1879.

Children:

7014. WILLIAM EDWARDS, b. in Candia, N. H., Sept. 15, 1844. He enlisted in the 25th Mass. Regiment in 1862, and served throughout the Civil War, taking part in eleven engagements. He received an honorable discharge in 1864. He m. Hattie E. Marcy in Somerville, Nov. 29, 1877. He was the publisher of the Boston City Directory up to the time of his death, and was engaged in other publishing work. He was an active worker in the Boston Young Men's Christian Association and a director of the Congregational Club. He d. in Boston, Jan. 27, 1918. No children.

7015. GEORGE READ, b. in Candia, N. H., May 3, 1848. He was a merchant in Boston. He m. Clara L. Fiske in West Boylston, June 18, 1872. No children.

A daughter, b. in Candia, N. H., Apr. 24, 1851. (N. H. Vital Statistics.)

7016. CARRIE HOLMES, b. in West Boylston, Oct. 6, 1855. She was living in Boston in 1923; unm.

6007. CYRUS MANN (Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, November 7, 1816, and married Martha Mason in Hubbardston, September 10, 1839. He married, second, Caroline B. Roby of Concord, New Hampshire, January 5, 1878. She was born in Concord, August 10, 1844, and died there June 19, 1910.

He was living in Rutland, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He lived several years in Dardanelle, Arkansas, but returned North, settling in Concord, New Hampshire, where he was a prosperous merchant. He died in Concord, April 25, 1899.

Children:

7017. Lucy Antoinette, b. in Rutland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1840; m. Rev. William Binet of Jersey, Eng., in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1860. She d. in Concord, N. H., Dec., 1902.

Children:

1. Nettie[8] Murdock Binet, b. in West Boylston, Mass., May 29, 1861; m. Charles G. E. Fletcher in Jersey, Eng., Feb. 26, 1885.

Children:

i. Lucy[9] N. Fletcher, b. in Jersey, Feb. 18, 1886. She graduated at Radcliffe. She d. of meningitis in France, May 6, 1918, while in service with the American army as a Red Cross nurse.

ii. Charles W. Fletcher, b. May 8, 1887; d. in Jersey, Apr. 27, 1893.

iii. Fanny J. Fletcher, b. Nov. 6, 1888; she was living with her mother in London in 1920.

iv. Hilda A. Fletcher, b. Jan. 2, 1889. She graduated at Radcliffe and later at the Massachusetts General Hospital at Boston as a Red Cross nurse.

v. Vivian A. Fletcher, b. May 26, 1891. He graduated at Dartmouth and served in the regular army in France during the World War. He m. Grace Sue Nies in Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1924.

vi. Alice L. M. Fletcher, b. Aug. 6, 1895, in Jersey, Eng.; m. F. S. Prince, Dec. 27, 1917. She was living at Xenia, Ohio, in 1922. (2 children.)

2. Eliza Matthews Binet, b. in Alabama, Dec. 17, 1862; d. May 23, 1919.
3. Lucy Alice Binet, b. in Mobile, Ala., Apr. 21, 1864. She was living in Concord, N. H., in 1924.
4. Maude B. Binet, b. in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 26, 1872. She was a teacher in Concord, N. H., 1924.

7018. Albert Mason, b. Mar. 22, 1846, probably in Arkansas. He was a lieutenant in the 57th Mass. Regiment during the Civil War, and was killed in the assault on Fort Stedman, at Petersburg, Va., Mar. 25, 1865.

7019. Alice Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1846 (a twin); d. in Dardanelle, Ark., Aug. 21, 1846.

7020. William Morrill, b. in Dardanelle, Ark., Aug. 30, 1850; d. there Sept. 1, 1851.

6013. JOHN FRANKLIN (John[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Westminster, Massachusetts, October 28, 1810, and married Lusena Merriam in Westminster, December 8, 1830. She died in Westminster, January 2, 1840. He married, second, Mary M. Bowker of Fitchburg, September 24, 1840. She died in Westminster, April 19, 1841, aged 30. He married, third, Harriet N. Bowker in Westminster, September 22, 1841. She died in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, February 6, 1868, aged 48 years, 5 months,

and 20 days. He married, fourth, Mrs. Josephine (Clark) Griffin in Lawrence, Massachusetts, February 17, 1869. She survived him and died in Lawrence, Massachusetts, January 28, 1905.

He lived some time in Westminster. From 1845 to 1849 he was in Fitchburg. The census of 1850 shows him a farmer in St. Johnsbury, where he remained until after the death of his third wife in 1868. He then moved to Lawrence, Massachusetts, and died there, July 16, 1886.

Children:

7022. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. in Westminster, 1831; d. in Grafton, Mass., June 8, 1905; unm.
7023. WALTER C., b. in Fitchburg, Mass., about 1844.
7024. MARY, b. in Fitchburg, July 5, 1846; m. Sidney R. Learned of St. Johnsbury, Vt. No children.
7025. JOHN F., b. in Fitchburg, 1848; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 2, 1854.
7026. LOUIS J., b. in St. Johnsbury, Nov., 1852; d. there July 13, 1854.

6023. FRANCIS HARTSHORN (Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, August 17, 1812, and married Ann Wesson of Auburn, Massachusetts. He moved to Macon, Georgia. During the latter part of his life he lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. He died January 20, 1865.

Child:

7030. JOSEPH, b. in Macon, Ga., 1843; d. 1865; unm.

6024. JOSHUA (Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, October 3, 1815, and married Angelina Muell in Philadelphia, June 16, 1842. She died June 13, 1846. He married, second, Julia T. Hurd in Leicester, January 10, 1849. She died July 5, 1915.

He was a manufacturer in Leicester, Massachusetts, and died there March 27, 1883.

Child:

7031. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 4, 1854; m. Alexander DeWitt of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 21, 1880. No children.

6025. JOSEPH (Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, June 15, 1818, and married Julia Carpenter of Brookfield, Massachusetts, October 18, 1842. She was born January 2, 1819, and died October 29, 1890.

He moved to Macon, Georgia, when a young man, but after some years returned to Leicester and went into business with his brother Joshua. He died in Leicester, April 19, 1898.

Child:

7032. Julius Oliver, b. Jan. 15, 1847, Macon, Ga.

6027. JOHN NEWTON (Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, January 7, 1827, and married Amanda Muell (born June 2, 1827; died June 30, 1893).

He graduated from the Medical School of Harvard University with the degree of M.D. and practiced medicine for some time in Auburn and Paxton, Massachusetts, but eventually returned to Leicester, and went into business with his brothers, Joshua and Joseph. After the death of his wife, he lived in New York City for several years with his daughter, but returned to Leicester after her death and died there June 12, 1919.

Child:

7034. Clarissa, b. Nov. 4, 1851, in Auburn, Mass.; m. George H. Holden of New York and d. there June 11, 1900. No children.

6035. JOHN C. (Samuel[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, November 22, 1841, and married Lucy Merriam in Derry, New Hampshire, November 23, 1871. She died September 23, 1879, and he married, second, Lydia Ann Rock in Derry, September 2, 1882. She died there February, 1905.

His mother died when he was about two years old, and he was sent East and brought up by his aunt, Mrs. Elvira (Clark) Dole, who had married his cousin, Stephen W. Dole (5004–7). He has passed most of his life in Derry, New Hampshire, and was living there in 1925.

Children, born in Derry, New Hampshire:

7041. Charles Herbert, b. Sept. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 15, 1874.
7042. John Marshall, b. Dec. 10, 1873; d. May 14, 1902; unm.
7043. William Frederick (Frederick William), b. Apr. 2, 1878. He graduated from the Medical School, Harvard University, 1899, and was a physician in Brockton, Mass., 1923. He m. Mildred Osgood in Malden, Mass., Apr. 2, 1907.

Caroline Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1887, and was adopted in Nov., 1887. She m. Joseph E. White of Derry, N. H., and has two children, twins, born 1909, — Caroline Murdock White and Madeline Murdock White.

6039. WILLIAM ROBERT (Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert,[2] Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 10, 1825, and married Catherine Eunice Locke of Newton, November 13, 1851. She died at Whitman, Massachusetts, March 31, 1891.

He lived in Weston, Massachusetts, for many years, but moved to

Cambridge about 1871, and a few years later to Whitman, and about 1890 to Abington, Massachusetts, where he was residing at the time of his death, on March 20, 1915.

Children, born in Weston, Massachusetts:

7044. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Oct. 15, 1852.
7045. FRANK RICHARDSON, b. May 15, 1854.
7046. LILLIE, b. Mar. 15, 1856; d. Apr. 10.
7047. GEORGE W. TURNER, b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. Nellie H. Nickerson, Mar. 23, 1892. He resided in Cambridge for several years and d. in Medford, Mass., Apr. 27, 1893. No children.
7048. ROBERT ASA, b. Jan. 29, 1859. Was living in Boston in 1924; unm.
7049. KATHARINE ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Alphonso Homer Dunn in Weston, Feb. 22, 1883.

Children, born in Weston:

1. Mabel[8] Eunice Dunn, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. William Duncan, Sept. 4, 1907. He was b. in Morayshire, Scot., Dec. 15, 1877.

   Children, born in Washington, D. C.:

   i. John[9] Murdock Duncan, b. Nov. 5, 1908.
   ii. Eunice Cameron Duncan, b. Dec. 20, 1917.
2. Winthrop Homer Dunn, b. June 27, 1887; m. Florence Ilma Gore, Apr. 21, 1919.
3. Horace Gilbert Dunn, b. June 11, 1893.
4. Edith Reynolds Dunn, b. June 29, 1896.

7050. MARY LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 27, 1863; m. Charles H. Rice of Whitman, Mass., Oct. 16, 1889. He was living at East Bridgewater, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Charles[8] Gilbert Rice, b. Jan. 15, 1893, at Rockland, Mass.
2. Clifford Murdock Rice, b. July 19, 1894, at Rockland, Mass.
3. Ethel May Rice, b. Mar. 11, 1897, at Brockton, Mass.; m. Lawrence LeRoy Wilson, Oct. 9, 1922.

   Child:

   i. Lawrence[9] Robert Wilson, b. in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1924.

6043. WALTER HUNNEWELL (Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 23, 1837, and married Eleanor Grigg, November 6, 1870. She died in Cambridge, March 29, 1898. He carried on the business of nurseryman and florist in Cambridge, which was started by his father. He was member of the city council for several years, and died in Cambridge, November 26, 1911.

Children, born in Cambridge:

7051. JAMES HAMMOND, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. July 13, 1875.
7052. ELLA LUCRETIA, b. June 15, 1876; d. Mar. 19, 1881.
7053. HARRIS HUNNEWELL, b. June 2, 1879.
7054. ETTA MAY, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. young.

7055. Florence Louise, b. July 14, 1889; m. Benjamin P. Jones in New York City, July, 1918.
Child:
1. Dayton[8] Murdock Jones, b. Dec., 1920.

7056. Dorothy Esther, b. Apr. 3, 1896; m. Edward A. Roberts in New York City, June, 1919.
Child:
1. Edward[8] Murdock Roberts, b. 1921.

6044. DANIEL (Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 1, 1839, and married Mary E. Wetherbee, daughter of Moses H. and Fanny, in Cambridge, September 27, 1865. She died in Columbus, Nebraska, August 14, 1922.

He lived in Cambridge for a short time after his marriage, and then went West. He moved from Ohio to Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, in 1869, and in 1884 settled on a large farm in Oconee, Nebraska, as a general farmer and stock raiser. He also had a grain elevator and lumber yard in Oconee from 1889 to 1907. He died at Oconee, June 27, 1913.

Children:

7057. Julia, b. in Marietta, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1868; m. John C. Dawson at Oconee, Neb., June 29, 1893. He was a farmer and stock raiser near Oconee from 1890 to 1920, when he sold out and moved to Columbus, Neb., where he d. July 27, 1921. His widow was living there in 1924. No children.

7058. Frances Soden, b. in Milton, Ky., Aug. 19, 1872; m. Walker R. Hitchcock at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Jan. 2, 1924. Living at Columbus, Neb.

6045. FRANK RICHARDSON (Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 11, 1842, and married Frances Eliza Norwood, March 11, 1863. She was born in Gloucester, Massachusetts, in 1852, the daughter of Benjamin P. and May E. Norwood, and died in Hopkinton, September 8, 1918.

He lived in Cambridge most of his life, but moved to Hopkinton, Massachusetts, and was living there in 1924.

Children:

7060. Walter Hunnewell, b. in Brighton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1863, and lived in Cambridge for many years. In 1924 he was living in Hopkinton; unm.

7061. Frank Richardson, Jr., b. in Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1867.

7062. Herbert Soden, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1869; d. July 26, 1870.

6053. GEORGE A. (George[5], Nathanael[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, 1829, and married Eugenia S. Smith in Newton, Massachusetts, August 21, 1854. She died in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, February 10, 1875, in her 46th year, and he married, second, Harriet E. Churchill, daughter of Alanson B. and Eliza, in Pittsfield, October 10, 1877.

He settled in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and was a merchant there for many years and afterwards a civil engineer. He died in Pittsfield July 19, 1901.

Children, born in Pittsfield:

7063. Eugenia L., b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1860.
7064. Lydia M., b. Oct. 14, 1858.

6058. CHARLES NATHANAEL (Thomas M.[5], Nathanael[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookline, Massachusetts, October 10, 1835, and married Julia Temple, April 30, 1862. She was the daughter of Rufus and Lydia A. (Brigham) Temple of Marlborough, Massachusetts, and died in Hudson, Massachusetts, June 16, 1873. He married, second, December 25, 1876, Lucia M. (Curtis) Blair, daughter of Matthew and Mary M. Curtis of Georgia, Vermont. She died in Stow, Massachusetts, May 16, 1893.

He was living in Marlborough in 1863; was in business as a grocer in 1867, in Hopkinton, Massachusetts; and was carrying on a farm in Stow, Massachusetts, in 1873. He died in Stow, May 3, 1904.

Children:

7066. Charles Henry, b. in Marlborough, Feb. 27, 1865.
7067. George Frederick, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 8, 1867.

6062. HORACE (Horace[5], Artemas[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1829, and married Aurelia F. Hartung. She was daughter of Daniel Hartung and died in Springfield, Massachusetts, January 6, 1866. He married, second, Jennie W. (Cook) Smith, the daughter of Lewis and Nancy Cook, in Springfield, February 19, 1868.

He was a machinist by trade and lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, up to 1870 and perhaps later.

Children:

7068. Lewis M., b. in Springfield, Feb. 27, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1857.
(Possibly others.)

6069. ALBERT LORING (Amasa[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 4, 1829, and married Helen Wallace Loring, daughter of Enos and Jane

(Hersey) Loring, of Hingham, Massachusetts, November 30, 1854. She died in Boston, 1905. He married, second, Florence Goss, who survived him.

He lived in or near Boston all his life. He invented Murdock's Liquid Food, and died in Boston, March 9, 1912, leaving a large estate.

Children:

7076. ALBERT W., b. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1855.

7077. WALTER A., b. in Quincy, Mass., May 8, 1859; d. Aug. 25, 1902, in Boston. He m. Florence A. Parker of Oakland, Cal., May 6, 1889, but a divorce followed. No children are mentioned in probate records.

7078. FLORA VALENTINE, b. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1907.

6070. ALONZO AMASA (Amasa[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 10, 1834, and married Tempie C., daughter of William and Tempie H. King, in Sandwich, Massachusetts, June 3, 1863. She died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 19, 1874, in her 34th year.

He was a bookkeeper or clerk, living in Boston or vicinity, his name appearing at different times on the records of Stoneham, Chelsea, Melrose and Wakefield. He died in Malden, Massachusetts, October 22, 1918.

Children:

7079. CORA JANE, b. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1869; d. in Wakefield, Apr. 28, 1874.

7080. BESSIE H., b. in Melrose, Mar. 17, 1872; d. there Sept. 5.

6090. HORATIO DELOS (DELOS H.) (Eliphalet[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born at Le Roy, New York, May 16, 1837, and married Catherine Allendorf Baker, daughter of Isaac and Jane (Whitbeck) Baker, at North Chili, New York, November 20, 1872. She died in Rochester, May 4, 1912.

He lived in Le Roy and vicinity all his life. He was in trade in Bergen, New York, until 1884, and later a farmer in North Chili, New York. He died in Rochester, New York, August 1, 1918.

Children:

7090. MARY LENA, b. Nov. 20, 1873, Le Roy, N. Y. She was living there in 1924; unm.

7091. FLORENCE SARA, b. Apr. 15, 1875, in Bergen, N. Y.; m. George W. Spitzmesser in Le Roy, Aug. 5, 1903. He was b. in Churchville, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1876. No children.

Adopted daughter:

1. Dorothy Alice Spitzmesser, b. Mar. 27, 1908.

7092. JOHN DELOS, b. Nov. 29, 1876, Bergen, N. Y.

6092. RAWSON HARMON (Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born November 30, 1817, in Cazenovia, New York, and married Eliza Ann Welch in Rushville, New York, January 24, 1845. She was born July 4, 1822, and died in South Bend, Indiana, September 22, 1898.

He resided for several years in Rushville, New York, and afterwards in Lyons, New York. Later he carried on an extensive hardware business in South Bend, Indiana, and was also engaged in banking. He died in South Bend, October 14, 1898.

Children, born in Rushville, New York:

7093. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m. John M. Layton in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1869. He was b. in Lyons, Jan. 6, 1845, and d. in South Bend, Ind., July 22, 1910, where he had been county commissioner for many years.

Children:

1. Rawson[8] Harmon Layton, b. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1870; m. Elizabeth Bergin in Chicago, Jan. 21, 1906, and d. in South Bend, Ind., Sept. 2, 1911. He was an architect.
2. Charles Henry Layton, b. in De Witt, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1872; unm.
3. Dewey Clark Layton, b. in De Witt, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1876; m. Olive Blake in South Bend, Ind., Nov. 29, 1900. He resides at South Bend and is engaged in real estate.

Child:

i. Dewey[9] Charles Layton, b. July 22, 1916.

7094. CARRIE ISABELLE, b. Feb. 8, 1848; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1887; unm.

7095. HENRY WELCH, b. Nov. 5, 1850; d. in Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1862.

7096. CHARLES HARMON, b. Nov. 27, 1852.

7097. NELLIE LOUISE, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Lansing Haight Sandford in South Bend, Ind., Oct. 15, 1884. He d. in Warwick, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1900. She m. (2) Edgar Bruckman Hamilton at Mount Vernon, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1902. He was b. in Lewis Co., Mo., Dec. 25, 1861. He was a shoe dealer in New York City, but had retired from business in 1919 and was residing in Lyons, N. Y. No children by either marriage.

6093. MARVIN TRASK (Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born January 31, 1819, and married Caroline E. Compton in Dundee, New York, August 28, 1845. She died at Dundee, May 11, 1861. He married, second, Mary Jane Arnold in Tyrone, New York, February 15, 1871. She was born in Tyrone, January, 1841.

He was a harness maker in Dundee, New York, and died there March 9, 1890.

Children, born in Dundee, New York:

7098. Emma Eliza, b. May 19, 1846; m. Charles Rhodes Tennant in Dundee, Nov. 17, 1870. He was a jeweller in Dundee and d. there Aug. 9, 1911. No children.

7099. Sarah Alice, b. Sept. 3, 1849; m. D. E. Groesbeck, a lawyer of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1869, in Dundee, N. Y. She d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 21, 1887.

Child:

1. Leon[8] M. Groesbeck, b. in Kalamazoo, July 18, 1870; m. Grace Dietrich of Chicago.

7100. Alton, b. Sept. 30, 1855; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1872.

7101. Newell Frank, b. July 31, 1859.

7102. May, b. May 1, 1872; d. in Dundee, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1898; unm.

7103. Leon Clarence, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

6100. JOHN NELSON (Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born on a farm in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, December 8, 1820, and married Mary L. Dunn in Elbridge, Onondaga County, New York, December 30, 1841. She died in Albion, New York, March, 1848. He married, second, Martha Ann Ballard, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Asenath (Gault) Ballard, in Brooklyn, New York, January 10, 1849. She was born in Medfield, Massachusetts, March 11, 1829, and died in Dorchester, Massachusetts, January 2, 1895. He married, third, Mary E. Clarke in Hamilton, New York, September 23, 1896. She died July 3, 1897.

He was largely self-educated. He read law for some time in the office of Hon. William H. Seward, but feeling called to the ministry, took a theological course at Hamilton, New York, and was ordained pastor of the Baptist church in Waterville, New York, in May, 1843. In January, 1846, he became pastor of the Baptist church in Albion, New York. In April, 1849, he was called to the pastorate of the South Baptist church in Hartford, Connecticut, remaining there seven years, during which time he built up a strong church. He was very prominent in the anti-slavery movement, becoming one of the leaders of the organization in Connecticut. From 1853 to 1856 he was associate editor of the Christian Review. In 1858 he was called to the pastorate of the Bowdoin Square Church in Boston. He resigned the pastorate in 1863 to become the assistant secretary of the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was chosen corresponding secretary in 1866, and served as the executive of the society until 1892, when he was made honorary secretary for life. He received the degree of D.D. from the University of Rochester in 1854, and that of LL.D. from Madison University in 1888. He died in Clifton Springs, New York, February 16, 1897, and is buried in Forest Hills Cemetery in Boston.

Children:

7105. William Nelson, b. in Waterville, N. Y., July 16, 1844.

7106. Mary Louise, b. in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1846; m. Walter Sampson Swan in Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1867. He was a prominent business man of Cambridge and Boston, being president of the Charles River Bank and member of the firm of Dana Brothers, sugar importers of Boston. He served one term as alderman of Cambridge. He d. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1907, and she d. in Duxbury, Mass., Dec. 9, 1915.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

1. Alice[8] Louise Swan, b. Mar. 28, 1868; m. Gilson Grant Blake, Mar. 21, 1892. They were living in 1923 at Mount Washington in the suburbs of Baltimore, where he is in the insurance business.

   Children, born in Buffalo, N. Y.:

   i. Gilson[9] Grant Blake, Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1893; m. Marjorie Slingluff of Baltimore, Aug. 23, 1922. He was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy during the World War, and in 1924 was Vice Consul of the United States at Ottawa, Can.

   ii. Walter Swan Blake, b. Mar. 4, 1894; m. Florence Jelenko in Baltimore, Nov. 9, 1917. He served in the Marine Corps during the World War. Two children: Walter[10] Swan, Jr., and Allison Jelenko Blake.

   iii. Joseph Murdock Blake, b. Mar. 10, 1896; m. Charlotte Slingluff in Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1920. He was a Second Lieutenant in the army in the World War. He was in business in Boston in 1924. Two children: Ann[10] Montgomery and Alice Louise Blake.

   iv. Avery Felton Blake, b. Apr. 8, 1907.

2. Tilden Lamb Swan, b. and d. Feb. 7, 1870.

3. Walter Dana Swan, b. June 15, 1871; m. Eleanor Frances Gould, Dec. 28, 1899, at New York. He was assistant professor of architecture in Harvard University and d. Jan. 3, 1907.

   Children:

   i. Oliver[9] Gould Swan, b. July 27, 1904.

   ii. Dana Westbrook Swan, b. Jan. 23, 1906; d. in an accident in the Adirondacks, June 27, 1923; unm.

4. Edith Corinne Swan, b. June 22, 1873; unm., 1925.

5. Gertrude Swan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. John Cornelius Runkle, Oct. 12, 1906. He is actively engaged in many lines of business in Boston.

   Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.:

   i. Catherine[9] Bird Runkle, b. Mar. 21, 1908.

   ii. Elizabeth Runkle, b. July 8, 1909.

   iii. Barbara Runkle, b. Apr. 8, 1913.

   iv. Anne Runkle, b. May 10, 1915.

6. Florence Wellington Swan, b. July 13, 1876; unm. 1924.

7. Helen Abigail Swan, b. June 7, 1879; d. young.

8. Willie Swan, b. Feb. 23, 1882; d. young.
9. Amherst Murdock Swan, b. Feb. 16, 1883; d. young.

7107. JOSEPH BALLARD, b. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851.

7108. CAROLYN ASENATH, b. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1854; m. Walter Harvey Collins in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1873. He was in business in Cambridge and afterwards in the Boston Custom House for many years. He resides in Boston, with a summer home in Hill, N. H.

7109. HAROLD, b. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1862.

6101. JAMES HIMES (Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, April 17, 1823, and married Ellen Kneesham, September 19, 1847. She died in Oswego, New York, March 2, 1898.

He was a farmer in Oswego, served as alderman of the city for four terms, and died there November 17, 1906.

Children, born in Oswego, New York:

7110. EDNA, b. Aug. 16, 1849; m. Charles H. Carrier, Aug. 16, 1868. They lived in Oswego. He d. there June 2, 1917, and she d. Aug. 1, 1908.
Children, born in Oswego:
1. Warren[8] M. Carrier, b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Lizzie M. Redding, Aug. 31, 1892. He is in business in Oswego.
Child:
i. Edith[9] Louise Carrier, b. Dec. 6, 1894.
2. James Harold Carrier, b. Aug. 30, 1871; d. May 15, 1876.
3. Charles Richard Carrier, b. May 5, 1873; d. Aug. 21, 1874.
4. Laura Edith Carrier, b. Oct. 24, 1879; m. Fred W. Plank, Jan. 1, 1901.
Children:
i. Edward[9] Milo Plank, b. Jan. 4, 1911.
ii. Fred Carrier Plank, b. Aug. 9, 1914.

7111. MINETTA, b. Aug. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 11, 1855.

7112. JAMES IRVINE, b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. May 17, 1855.

7113. ELLA, b. Feb. 12, 1856; m. R. Frank Carrier, July 31, 1878.
Children:
1. Charles[8] Harold Carrier, b. May 11, 1885; m. Florence M. Loughrey, Mar. 6, 1912.
Children:
i. Norine[9] F. Carrier, b. Jan. 10, 1913.
ii. Norma Eleanor Carrier, b. Feb. 17, 1915.
2. Clara Eleanor Carrier, b. May 3, 1890; m. Nathan L. Woodworth, May 3, 1911.
Children:
i. Verna[9] Carrier Woodworth, b. Feb. 9, 1912.
ii. Walter Lawton Woodworth, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

7114. ALBERTINA, b. Mar. 26, 1858; d. Mar. 13, 1875.

6103. ARIEL JEROME (Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Scriba, Oswego County, New York, November 15, 1827,

and married Cynthia A. Snyder, November 21, 1848. He married, second, Mary Jane Cooper at Sterling, New York, November 27, 1852. She was born in Sterling, March 8, 1830, and died in Oswego, New York, December 26, 1916. He was in business in Oswego most of his life and was an alderman of the city. He died there May 14, 1917.

Children, born in Oswego:

7115. WILLIAM L., b. Sept. 28, 1856.
7116. GEORGE B., b. Mar. 8, 1858.
7117. EVANGELINE, b. Feb. 20, 1860; m. Charles F. Stebbins of Oswego.
7118. SARAH EDITH, b. July 2, 1861; unm.
7119. ELLEN, b. Aug. 2, 1865; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1916; m. J. H. Kenney.
Children:
1. Walter[8] Murdock Kenney, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1894; m. Mabel Market.
2. Ariel James Kenney, b. in Buffalo, Aug. 18, 1896.
7120. CARRIE MINETTA, b. June 19, 1867.
7121. MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Philip H. Reese, Aug. 6, 1906. He was b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1862.
Children, born in Oswego, N. Y.:
1. Myra[8] A. Reese, b. Jan. 29, 1909.
2. Ariel Irvine Reese, b. Jan. 19, 1910.
3. Philip Adrian Reese, b. June 16, 1916.

6107. CHARLES WESLEY (Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Scriba, New York, July 15, 1836, and married Emma Jane Van Brunt, November 5, 1859. She was born March 23, 1839.

He was a machinist, living in Oswego, New York, and died there August 12, 1912.

Children:

7122. FRED VAN BRUNT, b. 1860; m. Gravella Ambrecht.
7123. JENNIE, b. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1862; m. Stephen N. Sweet, Dec. 3, 1885.
Children:
1. Mary[8] Estella Sweet, b. June 22, 1889.
2. Harold John Sweet, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
3. Emma Louise Sweet, b. July 23, 1893.
4. Stephen Guy Sweet, b. Oct. 2, 1899.
5. Jennie Gay Sweet (twin), b. Oct. 2, 1899.
6. Hazel Eunice Sweet, b. July 29, 1902; d. Sept. 29, 1903.
7124. CHARLES IRVINE, b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1863.
7125. LOUISA ELINOR, b. Oswego, Oct. 28, 1866.
7126. SUSIE, b. in Oswego, May 18, 1869; d. Oct. 29, 1874.
7127. MARY ESTELLA, b. in Oswego, Mar. 6, 1871; d. there July 6, 1916; m. Frank A. Lawyer.

Child:

1. Franklyn[8] Murdock Lawyer, b. May 6, 1894; m. Jennie Fellows.
   Child:
   i. Franklyn[9] Fellows Lawyer, b. June 3, 1917.

6119. FRANKLIN (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Amos[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Granby, New York, April 30, 1846, and married Helen M. Kilbourn, Granby, New York, September 13, 1866. She was daughter of Jacob and Mary (Horton) Kilbourn.

He was a cooper, living in Fulton, Oswego County, New York.

Children, born in Granby, New York:

7138. FREDERICK F., b. Aug. 28, 1869.
7139. CASSIE J., b. Dec. 28, 1870.
7140. JUDSON M., b. Oct. 15, 1872.

6138. EDWARD HAMILTON (Edward[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, March 25, 1831, and married Martha Elizabeth Benchley of Worcester, Massachusetts, January 3, 1860. She died in Boston in 1906.

He was in business in Worcester for several years and then removed to Boston, where he engaged in the woolen business. He was a leading member of the Unitarian church of which the Rev. James Freeman Clarke was pastor, and a patron of music, painting and the drama. He died in Boston, May 7, 1893.

Children, born at Worcester, Massachusetts:

7161. ANNA CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1860, prepared for teaching under Col. Francis Parker at Quincy, Mass., and has taught for many years in the public schools of Boston. Since 1915 she has specialized in work with improvable, subnormal children. She was for some time president of the Boston Teachers' Club, a member of the New England Women's Club, and the Twentieth Century Club. She has passed most of her leisure in travel, and made a tour of the world in 1922 and 1923.

7162. LOUISE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 4, 1865; graduated at Boston University with degree of A.B. and tutored privately in Boston for several years. Later she did graduate work in economics at the University of Wisconsin, with degree of A.M. She is a member of the American Economics Association and has lectured on economic subjects. She was one of the early members of the Association of University Women, and one of the incorporators of the College Club of Boston.

6161. CHARLES ALBERT (Albert[5] H., Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leominster, Massachusetts, January 26, 1841, and married Alice J. Meeker, April 28, 1871. She died March 10, 1884, and he married, second, Winifred White, February 18, 1891.

He passed his boyhood in Leominster and Boston. His father went to California in 1849, and sent for his family in 1855, settling in Humboldt Bay, where they lived many years. Charles A. Murdock moved to San Francisco in 1864, and began life there as a journalist. He was afterwards a publisher, a Representative in the State Assembly for several years, and filled numerous important municipal offices in San Francisco. For many years he was executive secretary of the American Unitarian Association for the Pacific coast. In 1921, Mr. Murdock published by request "A Backward Glance at Eighty," a most interesting volume of reminiscences of his life in California.

Children:

7187. Osgood, b. Oct. 9, 1892; m. Doris McLaughlin, Oct. 9, 1920.
7188. Margaret Elliott, b. June 22, 1894.
7189. Edith King, b. July 2, 1900; m. Ernest Deane Williams, Oct. 5, 1921.

6163. GEORGE HAMILTON (Albert[5] H., Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 24, 1847; m. Susan Letitia Fuller, September 10, 1879.

Children:

7190. Hamilton, b. July 26, 1880.
7191. Laurilla Fuller (twin), b. July 26, 1880; m. Oscar Andressen Schlesinger, Feb. 21, 1913.
Child:
1. Otis[8] Murdock Schlesinger, b. 1913.
7192. Charles Percy, b. in San Francisco, Aug. 28, 1881.
7193. Marian Paige, b. in San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1894; m. William Rathray, June 30, 1917.
Children:
1. Jane[8] Paige Rathray, b. Dec. 15, 1918.
2. William Murdock Rathray, b. Nov. 3, 1922.

6179. CHARLES W. (Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1833, and married Fanny M. Marshall of Lunenburg. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, September 16, 1870, and he married, second, Abbie R. Barnes of Gardner in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, December 19, 1872. She died in Gardner, December 8, 1897, and he married, third, Ada F. Wood of Fitchburg in Orange, Massachusetts, December 12, 1899.

He lived in Gardner, Massachusetts, and died there October 22, 1909.

Child:

7206. George Ellsworth, b. in Gardner, Mar. 22, 1864.

6180. HENRY L. (Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 26, 1839, and married Ellen M. Wilson, daughter of David and Harriet (Carruth) Wilson, in Princeton, January 1, 1866. She died in Gardner, Massachusetts, February 19, 1914.

He was living in Hubbardston at the time of his marriage, but moved afterwards to Gardner, Massachusetts. A chairmaker by trade. He died in Gardner, June 9, 1914.

Child:

7209. Frederick Wilson, b. in Gardner, Apr. 29, 1872.

6182. MILO EDWIN (Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 19, 1852, and married Ella F. Dodge of Littleton, June 1, 1875. She was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, the daughter of Isaac and Susan (Reed) Dodge.

He was a resident of Hubbardston, and died there October 8, 1915.

Children, born in Hubbardston:

7212. Edward Hubert, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
7213. Henry Elwin, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
7214. Fanny Maria, b. Feb. 9, 1879.
7215. Mary Louisa, b. May 11, 1885, m. William Leroy Locke of Rutland, Mass., in Hubbardston, Dec. 25, 1912.
7216. Albert Newton, b. May 21, 1889.
7217. Ernest Le Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1893.
7218. Milo Edgar, b. Feb. 13, 1901; d. Feb. 20.

6183. ALVIN S. (Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, February 13, 1855, and married Emma E. Simonds, daughter of John and Jane (Noyes) Simonds at Gardner, Massachusetts.

He was a resident of Hubbardston at the time of his marriage, but moved to Gardner. He is a chairmaker.

Children, born in Gardner:

7221. Alvin Henry, b. July 19, 1881.
7222. Everett Edgar, b. Apr. 25, 1885.

6185. LEANDER LORAMER (Joseph[5] C., Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, July 5, 1841, and married Nettie M. Cummings of Athol, March 10, 1866. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, December 25, 1918.

He was a resident of Hubbardston at the time of his marriage; a mechanic. He was living in Worcester in 1880, and died in Hubbardston, June 27, 1910. His name was sometimes written Lora L.

Child:

7225. MINNIE SAWIN, b. in Worcester, May 21, 1880; m. Charles S. Corey in Gardner, Mass., July 18, 1897.

6186. WILLIE CHANNING (Joseph[5] C., Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 3, 1849, and married Sarah Jane Ela of Hubbardston in Peterborough, New Hampshire, March 13, 1875. She died in Athol, Massachusetts, February 2, 1903. He married, second, Ida M. (Wilson) Stoddard, November 25, 1908. He lived in Athol and died in 1924.

Child:

7230. JOHN CHENEY, b. in Athol, Mass., Sept. 15, 1876; m. Edith M. Paige at Athol, Mass., Feb. 22, 1900. She was the daughter of Charles F. and Etta L. (Fisher) Paige. He was then a bookkeeper living in Athol. He was later in business as a hardware merchant and d. in Athol, Feb. 17, 1917.

6187. ALFRED C. (Joseph[5] C., Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, June 21, 1854, and married Annie M. Truax (born in Canada) in St. Albans, Vermont, September 13, 1888.

His marriage record styles him "a mechanic of Hubbardston."

Child:

7231. HAZEL. She was married and living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924.

6191. LUCIUS ADELBERT (Elisha[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 17, 1837, and married Ellen Hager of Hubbardston, November 25, 1858. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, May 14, 1899. He married, second, Kate A. (Sweetser) Smith, June 26, 1900.

He left Hubbardston and lived for many years in Worcester, Massachusetts. He was later in life a resident of Brookline, where he carried on an insurance business. He died January 29, 1905.

Children:

7239. FRANK LUCIUS, b. in East Templeton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1860.
7240. WILLIE HERBERT, b. in Worcester, Mass., July 10, 1863; d. in Ware, Mass., Aug. 21, 1864.
7241. MARY BOYNTON, b. 1870; m. Charles S. Crompton in Worcester, June 17, 1892. She m. (2) Wilson T. Ide, 1910.

6204. HENRY H. (Ephraim[5], Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Warwick, Massachusetts, March 4, 1841, and married Elizabeth A. Starkey, August 18, 1869. She was daughter of Melvin and Emily Starkey of Orange, and was born in Keene, New Hampshire, August 27, 1841.

He enlisted in the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Regiment from Northfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1862, for three years. He was afterwards a farmer living in Athol and Orange, Massachusetts, and died in Athol, March 6, 1887.

Children:

7260. Frank Milton, b. in Orange, Jan. 17, 1874; m. Ella ——. He was living in Bloomfield, Conn., in 1908.
7261. Charles Edward, b. in Athol, Feb. 20, 1877; m. Elizabeth A. ——. He was living in Erving, Mass., in 1908.

6205. GEORGE EDWARD (Ephraim[5], Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, August 8, 1844, and married Martha A. Holden of Orange, Massachusetts, September 20, 1872.

He was a farmer living in Orange in 1873 and later in Northfield, Miller's Falls and Montague, Massachusetts, and died in the latter place, February 12, 1917.

Children:

7262. Bertha Elvira, b. in Orange, June 30, 1873; m. Rev. Theodore Thomas Hays in Union, Mo., May 25, 1899. They were living in Oswego, N. Y., in 1924.
Child:
1. Paul[8] Holden Hays, b. Dec. 13, 1907, Cincinnati, Ohio.
7263. Alfonso, b. in Northfield, Mass., June 3, 1886.

6213. JOHN WATSON EAMES (Jacob[5] B., Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Swanzey, New Hampshire, April 4, 1853, and married Emily H. Gilbreth in Somerville, Massachusetts, December 7, 1882.

He went to Boston as a young man, and in 1924 was living in Melrose Highlands.

Children, born in Boston:

7264. Gilbreth, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
7265. Edna G., b. 1886; m. Ralph S. Perkins, June 23, 1913.
7266. Grace Eudora, b. Oct. 12, 1887; m. William L. Orton, June 23, 1913.

6216. VERWILL Q. D. (Isaac[5], Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchester, New Hampshire, April 17, 1844, and married Jennie S. Hathorne, daughter of Samuel and Lavinia S., in Springfield, Massachusetts, November 27, 1867.

He served in Company F of the Fourteenth New Hampshire Regiment in the Civil War. After the war he settled in Springfield, Massachusetts, as a mechanic. Afterwards he moved to Stamford, Connecticut, where he died.

Children, born in Springfield:

7267. JENNIE G., b. May 24, 1873.
7268. GEORGE W., b. Mar. 1, 1875.
7269. MIRA LEVINA, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. in Springfield, Dec. 13, 1881.
7270. MABEL, m. George W. Shields and was living in Stamford, Conn., in 1924.

6219. HIRAM HORACE G. (Isaac[5], Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Winchester, New Hampshire, August 15, 1856, and married Kate E. Landers of Winchester, December 25, 1876. She married, second, Henry H. Palmer in Springfield, Massachusetts, June 15, 1897.

His marriage record states that he was then "of Springfield, Mass." He lived there for many years and later moved to New York. His name appears in probate records as Horace H. G.

Children:

7272. LUCY JEWETT, b. in Springfield, Feb. 3, 1878.
7273. LULU S., m. Burt W. Metcalf in Springfield, Sept. 7, 1901.

6225. EARL EDWIN (Edwin[5] R., Baxter[4], Abiel[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Keshena, Wisconsin, October 8, 1865, and married Mabel Latham at Clintonville, Wisconsin, January 16, 1898.

He is a dentist, residing at Gresham, Wisconsin, in 1924.

Children:

7279. EARL LATHAM, b. in Shawano, Wis., Dec. 28, 1898.
7280. FRANCES ELEANOR, b. in Belle Plain, Wis., Dec. 17, 1903.
7281. REX HOWARD, b. in Belle Plain, Oct. 25, 1905.
7282. LUELLA JANE, b. in Belle Plain, Feb. 27, 1909.
7283. NEELE OSWIN, b. in Belle Plain, July 22, 1910.

6230. ALLEN A. (Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Herkimer, New York, December 3, 1838, and married Mrs. Emma J. Nelson, daughter of John Kately in Greenfield, Massachusetts, January 1, 1866. He married, second, Emily A. (Keyes) Lilly in Buckland, Massachusetts, February 8, 1874.

He lived in Shelburne, Buckland and perhaps other towns in western Massachusetts, and died in Pownal, Vermont, September 6, 1910. In his death record the name is spelled Murdick.

Children:

7290. ALICE V., b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 1867; m. Alvin H. Parker in Hawley, Mass., Nov. 24, 1883.
(Possibly others.)

6241. HENRY F. (MURDICK) (Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Haven, Vermont, April 18, 1825. He married Ellen S. Langworth.

Children:

7304. JEROME.
7305. CHARLES H. Living in New Baltimore, Mich., in 1924.

6243. WALLACE JOSIAH (MURDICK) (Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Haven, Vermont, June 18, 1830. He married Harriet Elvira Nichols at Cavendish, Vermont, October 20, 1855. She died in Rutland, Vermont, October 13, 1901.

He was of Mendon, Vermont, at the time of his marriage, and lived there for many years. He died at Round Lake, New York, October 4, 1903, and is buried with his wife at Rutland.

Children (Murdick), born in Mendon, Vermont:

7309. STELLA ELVIRA, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Cyrus Alverton Johnson, Mar. 28, 1877. No children.
7310. CLARENCE HIRAM, b. May 27, 1866.

6246. JEROME H. (MURDICK) (Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Haven, Vermont, October 1, 1840. He married Kate C. Bates.

Children:

7311. JEROME, d. young.
7312. Ross, d. young.

6247. OLIVER PERRY (MURDICK) (Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in New Haven, Vermont, May 15, 1844, and married Ellen A. Farnum in Pittsford, Vermont, August 5, 1866. She was born in Mendon, Vermont, November 2, 1848, and died in Keene, New Hampshire, November 18, 1908.

He enlisted in Company D, Seventh Vermont Regiment at Rutland, December 9, 1861, and re-enlisted February 17, 1864. He was promoted to sergeant and was afterwards quartermaster sergeant of the regiment and second lieutenant, and was mustered out March 14, 1866, at Brownsville, Texas. After the war he went to Michigan, but returned to Vermont in 1873, and later settled in Keene, New Hampshire, where he was living in 1924.

Children (Murdick):

7316. MINNIE E., b. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Geo. W. Holton, July 22, 1920.
7317. MARY A., b. July 8, 1869; m. Edward H. Lord at Keene, N. H., Sept. 17, 1889; d. Oct. 14, 1891.
Child:
1. Alice[8] May Lord, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
7318. KITTIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 24, 1873; d. Jan. 3, 1874.

7319. PERRY HARVEY, b. July 8, 1879.
7320. GUY CROFF, b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. Sept. 15, 1885.

6261. JAMES BAILEY (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Kortright, Delaware County, New York, January 2, 1814, and married Sarah Louise, daughter of William Wombaugh of Troupsburg, New York, April 23, 1837. She was born December 8, 1818, at Addison, New York, and died June 21, 1876, at Troupsburg.

He resided for a short time in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and then moved to Troupsburg, where he was a merchant, owned a gristmill and sawmill, and was a large landowner. He was Representative to the State Assembly in 1872, and postmaster at Troupsburg for over forty years. He died there in 1900.

Children:

7345. JANE ELIZA, b. May 11, 1838; m. Richard Potter at Troupsburg, Oct. 15, 1859. She d. Dec., 1921.
Child:
1. J.[8] B. Potter, b. July 3, 1860; m. Jennie Schoenover. He d. 1903.
Children:
i. Marion[9] Potter, b. 1900; m. Olen Weiskop, 1922.
ii. Richard Potter, b. 1902.

7346. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Sept. 8, 1839.
7347. EDWARD PALMER, b. June 22, 1841.
7348. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. Royal A. Hall of Troupsburg, 1867. She d. Aug., 1924.
Children:
1. Emma[8] Hall, b. 1868; d. 1917; m. Ira Miller.
2. Mazie Hall, b. 1876; d. 1912; m. Judson Spencer, 1905.
Children:
i. Louisa[9] Spencer, b. 1907.
ii. Anna Spencer, b. 1909.
3. William Brewster Hall. Living in Syracuse, N. Y., 1925. He has an adopted daughter, Doris Hall.

7349. HENRY WOMBAUGH, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. Emma Atwood. He was a hotel keeper at Fort Worth, Tex. He d. Aug., 1924.
7350. MARTHA PERMELIA, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. June 3, 1915; unm.
7351. SARAH ADELINE (ADDA), b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. William Hunter Perry, South Troupsburg, Aug. 21, 1878. He d. 1885. She m. (2) Palmer Watkins in 1906. He d. May, 1921. She was living in 1925 at Knoxville, Pa.
Child:
1. Marie[8] Perry, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Fordyce Owlett in 1916 and d. Nov. 18, 1919.

7352. MARY LUCINDA, b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. in Troupsburg, Aug. 24, 1891; unm.
7353. EMMA LOUISA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. in Troupsburg, July 9, 1861.

6262. DANIEL PALMER (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Kortright, New York, July 29, 1815, and married Zady Ann Reynolds. She was born August 3, 1814, and died June 5, 1839. He married, second, Sarah Boughton, January 7, 1840, who survived him and married his brother, Stephen Hoyt Murdock.

He was drowned March 6, 1842.

Children by first wife:

7354. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1836; m. Isaac P. Howe.
Child:
1. Daniel[8] Howe.

7355. MARY LUCINDA, b. Aug. 7, 1837; m. George F. Evans and d. Oct. 17, 1893, at Spring Mills, N. Y.
Children:
1. Palmer[8] Evans.
2. Sherman Evans, d. before 1925.
3. Fritz Evans, d. before 1925.
4. Arthur Evans.
5. Anne Evans, m. (1) —— Evans, her cousin; m. (2) —— Lewis.
6. Emma Evans, m. —— Leach. (5 children.)
7. Silvia Evans, m. William Saunders.

6265. STEPHEN HOYT (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Kortright, New York, January 28, 1821, and married Mrs. Sarah (Boughton) Murdock, his brother's widow, October 17, 1846. She died at Brookfield, Pennsylvania, November 2, 1885, and he died in the same town August 10, 1890. He was a Baptist clergyman, and lived on the old family farm in Brookfield.

Children, born in Brookfield:

7356. LAVANCIA, b. June 3, 1847; m. Theodore Grantier of West Union, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1868.
Children:
1. Jesse[8] L. Grantier, m. (1) Augusta Pease; m. (2) Marian Maitland.
Child:
i. Robert[9] Grantier, Wellsville, N. Y.
2. Gertrude Grantier, m. James Kirtland. Living at Madison, Ohio. No children.
3. Blanche Grantier, m. Frank Lewis. Living at Young Hickory, N. Y.
Children:
i. Beale[9] Lewis, m. Ruth Saunders. He d. before 1925. (2 children.)
ii. Rena Lewis, m. Gerald Frazier. One child: Franklin[10] Frazier.
iii. Augusta Lewis, unm., Young Hickory, N. Y.

iv. Erwin Lewis, m. Erma Fish, Andover, N. Y.
v. Glen Lewis.

4. Rush Grantier, m. Anna Day. She d. before 1925, m. (2) Ella Simpkins. He was living at Quaker Bridge, N. Y., in 1925.
Children:
i. Florence[9] Grantier, Canisteo, N. Y.
ii. Julius Grantier, Quaker Bridge, N. Y.
iii. Luella Grantier, Wellsville, N. Y.
iv. Raymond Grantier, son of second wife.

5. Theron M. Grantier, m. Emma Smith.
Children:
i. Willis[9] Grantier, d. before 1925.
ii. Cecil Grantier.
iii. Gertrude Grantier.
iv. Theodore Grantier.
v. Lowell Grantier.
vi. John Grantier.
vii. Gordon Grantier.
viii. Louise Grantier.
All living at Whitesville, N. Y.

6. Sarah Grantier, m. Will Clark, Whitesville, N. Y.
Children:
i. Robert[9] Clark, m. Louise Ainsworth, Whitesville, N. Y. Two children: Marian[10] and Vivian Clark.
ii. Doris Clark, m. Charles Clarke, Andover, N. Y.

7. Robert Grantier, m. Myrtle Jackson, Missoula, Mont.
Children:
i. Bruce[9] Grantier.
ii. Jesse Grantier.

7357. Gaylord Hoyt, b. Nov. 4, 1849.

7358. Herman Boughton, b. Jan. 10, 1854.

7359. Alden Durile, b. Dec. 26, 1856.

7360. Alma Augusta, b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. Eugene B. Longwell of Bradford, Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1879.
Children:
1. Dryden[8] Longwell.
2. Alden Longwell.
3. Alice Longwell, m. Lloyd Spencer.
4. Alma Longwell, unm. 1924.

6266. JOSHUA HOBBIE (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born December 21, 1822, at Kortright, New York, and married Lavinia, daughter of Samuel Fitch of Troupsburg, New York, September 12, 1855. He was a farmer and lived in Meredith and Troupsburg, New York, and Brookfield, Pennsylvania. He died in Brookfield, September 16, 1895.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

7361. Louisa, b. July 5, 1856; m. Perry W. Fisher of Troupsburg, Jan. 1, 1880. She was living in Troupsburg, N. Y., in 1925.

Child:
1. William[8] M. Fisher, b. Mar. 23, 1881.

7362. Ellen, b. Mar. 7, 1858; d. Mar. 16, 1895; unm.

7363. Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1863; m. Frank Clark, Feb. 18, 1884, Brookfield, Pa.
Children:
1. Guy[8] M. Clark.
2. Margaret M. Clark.

6268. JOHN ORRIS (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Kortright, New York, November 3, 1826, and married Margette McEckron, daughter of Alexander Simpson McEckron, December 21, 1853. He resided in Davenport, Delaware County, New York.

Children, born in Davenport, New York:

7368. Anna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1857; d. Oct. 18, 1860.
A daughter } twins, b. Apr. 19, 1859; d. May 3, 1859.
A daughter }

6269. SAMUEL ORSON (Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Kortright, New York, July 6, 1828, and married Lettie Webber, May 22, 1870.

He resided in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and later in Westfield, Pennsylvania; a merchant. He died August 6, 1874, as the result of injuries due to being thrown from a wagon by an unmanageable team of horses.

Children, born in Westfield, Pennsylvania:

7369. Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1872.

7370. Bertrand Bailey, b. Apr. 25, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

6282. JOHN (Samuel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Kortright, New York, April 5, 1824; married Letty Rowland, February, 1850.

He was a farmer in Davenport, New York, and died in 1899.

Child:

7371. Mary Emma, b. in Davenport, N. Y., 1866; m. Frederick Cook, 1897.
Child:
1. Harold[8] Cook, b. 1898.

6284. JAMES LAWSON (Samuel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Kortright, New York, July 24, 1828. He married Jane Brown, November 5, 1856. She was born November 5, 1836, and died June 8, 1907.

He was a farmer in West Kortright and died there September 2, 1895.

Children, born in West Kortright, New York:

7372. Sarah Agnes, b. Oct. 29, 1858; d. Apr. 27, 1865.
7373. Joanna R., b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. Henry Leal. She d. Jan. 17, 1884.
Children:
1. Claribell[8] Leal, m. John Gilchrist.
2. Joanna M. Leal.
7374. Marion, b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. William Johnson. She d. Aug., 1894.
Children:
1. Roscal[8] Murdock Johnson.
2. Walter Johnson.
3. Laura Johnson, m. Frederick Brown.
7375. Agnes S., b. Mar 7, 1865; m. George H. Connor.
Children:
1. Edna[8] M. Connor, m. Marcus Lines.
2. James Joseph Connor, m. Edna Roberts.
Child:
i. William[9] Donald Connor.
7376. Ella J., b. Jan. 28, 1868; m. Hugh A. Clark. Living in West Delhi, N. Y., in 1924.
Children:
1. Wilber[8] King Clark.
2. Edith Murdock Clark.
3. Ralph Scott Clark, m. Lena Belle Edgerton.
4. John Lawrence Clark.
7377. James McCheyne, b. Dec. 30, 1871; d. Feb. 10, 1872.
7378. Catherine Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1873; m. John P. Mabon.
Child:
1. James[8] Murdock Mabon.
7379. Edith May, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Rev. Casper W. Tarr.
Child:
1. Florence[8] Edith Tarr.
7380. James Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1878; m. Flossie Belle Frisbie. Living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1924.

6286. MATTHEW (Samuel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Kortright, New York, and married Candace Butts. They lived in Bloomville, New York, and he died there January 26, 1877.

Children, born in Kortright:

7381. Arthur, b. July 24, 1861.
7382. Elmer, b. July 22, 1862; m. Alveretta Decker (b. Jan. 3, 1866). He was living in Bloomville, N. Y., in 1924. No children.
7383. Stephen, b. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Elizabeth Tait (b. Aug., 1870) Feb. 7, 1900. He was living in Bloomville, N. Y., in 1924. No children.
7384. Helen S., b. June 23, 1865; m. George I. Van Housen, Aug. 4, 1885. They were living in Charlotteville, N. Y., 1924, where he was a farmer.

Children, born in Kortright, N. Y.:

1. Rodolph[8] Van Housen, b. July 19, 1886; m. Maud Banten, June 28, 1923.
2. Albert Van Housen, b. 1888.
3. Marietta S. Van Housen, b. 1892; m. W. A. Pierce, Oct. 8, 1913. Living in Oneonta, N. Y.
4. Minnie L. Van Housen, b. 1894; d. Mar. 1, 1895.
5. Lola Sophia Van Housen, b. and d. 1896.

7385. Samuel Wilson, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

6297. EVANDER (Lyman[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Venice, New York, July 27, 1825, and married Margaret Wood in Venice, March 6, 1856.

He lived in Venice for a short time after his marriage, but then moved West, living in several different places, but finally settled in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He died in Holly Hill, Florida, in June, 1884. He was a farmer.

Children, born in Tama County, Iowa:

7397. Clarence.
7398. Lyman, d. in Charleston, S. C., 1885.

6300. LYMAN T. (Lyman[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Venice, New York, February 6, 1833, and married Eliza, daughter of Charles and Sarah Hull of Genoa, New York, January 18, 1861.

He was a miller, living in Venice, New York, and dying there December 26, 1893.

Children, born in Venice:

7399. John H., b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. E. Florence Walker of Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1890. He was living in Auburn, N. Y., in 1923.
7400. William, b. Dec., 1864; d. in Venice, N. Y., Aug., 1866.

6302. MARCO WELLINGTON (Lyman[5], Joshua[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Venice, New York, May 4, 1837, and married Mary E. Lyman, Kingston, Massachusetts, 1876.

He enlisted in the One Hundred Eleventh New York Regiment in August, 1862, and served through the Civil War, being wounded at Gettysburg. He was promoted to captain in May, 1864.

Children, born in Venice, New York:

7401. Madge, b. May 4, 1878.
7402. Eugene, b. May 14, 1880; d. June 23, 1885.
7403. Stanley Howard, b. Aug. 14, 1882; living in Lakewood, Ohio, 1923.
7404. Louisa, b. May 6, 1885.

6316. AUSTIN (Samuel[5], Dan[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born November 14, 1818, and married Esther Howard, daughter

of Jesse Howard, at Vestal, New York, March 1, 1848. She died in Vestal in 1895.

He was a farmer at Vestal, New York, and died there in February, 1900.

Child:

7415. JESSE HOWARD, b. in Vestal, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1849.

6354. LUTHER NILES (William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hamilton, New York, August 13, 1820; married Sarah Niles in Elmira, New York. He was a prosperous business man of Elmira, and died there February 15, 1879. His wife survived him, dying in Elmira in November, 1905.

Children, born in Elmira:

7461. VIOLA, b. May 1, 1846; m. William N. Easterbrook of Elmira, 1867. He was b. 1847 and d. July, 1911. She d. in Elmira, Apr. 27, 1922.
Child:
1. Alice[8] Isabelle Easterbrook, b. 1869, d. Apr., 1907; unm.

7462. MILTON LUTHER, b. Nov., 1850.

6357. WILLIAM RHOADES (William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Le Roy, New York, January 27, 1829, and married Sarah J. Ross, March 26, 1859. She was born in Leon, New York, March 5, 1833, and died in the same town April 8, 1919.

He lived in Leon, New York, and died there October 13, 1897.

Children, born in Leon, New York:

7465. GERTRUDE E., b. June 16, 1862; m. A. E. Mosher. He d. July 24, 1898, and she m. (2) William Thompson of Leon in 1915. No children.

7466. FRANK W., b. Jan. 9, 1866.

7467. GEORGE M., b. Apr. 29, 1868.

7468. ALICE M., b. June 29, 1870; m. Frank Tarbox, Sept. 1, 1901. She was living in Cattaraugus, N. Y., in 1919.
Child:
1. William[8] Stanley Tarbox, b. Apr. 27, 1904.

6360. FRANKLIN WARREN (Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born January 27, 1838, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Mary Gray in 1860, and married, second, Dolly Force in 1884. He lived in Spartansburg, but died in Buffalo, New York, August 15, 1896, after an operation in a hospital.

Children, born in Spartansburg:

7470. IRVINE, b. Nov. 13, 1861.

7471. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 15, 1867.

7472. Estelle (Stella May), b. Nov. 29, 1872; m. Norman Willson Ingerson of Jamestown, N. Y., in Spartansburg, Nov. 25, 1896. He d. Sept. 25, 1907. She was living in Jamestown, N. Y., 1924.
Children:
1. Dorothy[8] May Ingerson, b. Jan. 7, 1900; m. Harvey Harrison Perry of Chaplain, Ken., in Washington, D. C., Dec. 18, 1920.
Children:
i. Marian[9] Verna Perry, b. Apr. 18, 1922.
ii. Harvey Harrison Perry, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1923.
2. Marian Estelle Ingerson, b. Apr. 21, 1903, a student at Battle Creek College, Mich., in 1924.

6362. LYMAN (Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born September 10, 1848, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Lucy Gray in May, 1870. He married, second, Mattie E. Frost, February 22, 1881.

He died in Spartansburg, April 19, 1891.

Children:

7473. Edward G., b. June 25, 1871.
7474. Lawrence F., b. Apr. 13, 1886; killed by a locomotive, May 22, 1902.

6373. STEPHEN (Justus[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Britton's Run, Pennsylvania, near Spartansburg, November 23, 1848, and married Ellen D. Andrews. She died March 28, 1918.

He lived at Britton's Run, but moved to Colorado and died at Idaho Springs in 1897.

Children, born at Britton's Run, Pennsylvania:

7487. Lawrence M., b. Dec. 16, 1872.
7488. Clifford J., b. Feb., 1878; m. Mabel Flamboe and was living in Arizona in 1924. No children.
7489. Grace, b. Sept. 16, 1880; m. Fred L. Bryant, Oct. 10, 1905, and was living in Centerville, Pa., in 1924.
Children:
1. Walter[8] W. Bryant, b. Jan. 11, 1897.
2. Stephen B. Bryant, b. Apr. 19, 1898.
3. Olive F. Bryant, b. July 6, 1900.
4. George C. Bryant, b. Jan. 14, 1908.
5. Edith J. Bryant, b. Sept. 15, 1910.
6. Sarah E. Bryant, b. Oct. 30, 1919.
7. Arlene I. Bryant, b. Oct. 2, 1922.

6382. SAMUEL (Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, March 4, 1801; married Mercy (Mary) Ann Bowen. She died April 4, 1880.

He was a farmer living in Whitingham and died there August 15, 1850. His son Dexter was made administrator of his estate.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

7498. Dexter Clinton, b. Feb. 28, 1828.
7499. Henry Bowen, b. Apr. 17, 1829.
7500. Adelia Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1832; m. Hosea Berthier Ballou in Whitingham, June 22, 1856.
Child:
1. Flora[8] Adelia Ballou, b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. Dr. Frank D. Stafford, 1880.
7501. John Albert, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

6384. STEPHEN (Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, December 21, 1804; married Eunice Dix, daughter of Moses and Cynthia Dix, in Whitingham, October 13, 1829. She was born in Whitingham, September 18, 1807, and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts, February 20, 1888.

He went to Boston in 1825. He kept a store for six years, and afterwards managed a hotel at the corner of Washington and Castle streets. He returned to Whitingham in 1845 and resumed farming until 1861, when he started a milk business in Charlestown, Massachusetts, which he maintained until his death, which occurred in Charlestown, December 29, 1889.

Children:

7502. Stephen Albert, b. in Whitingham, Dec. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 22, 1834.
7503. Charles Henry, b. in Whitingham, Mar. 30, 1832; d. Nov. 18, 1832.
7504. Eunice Elizabeth, b. in Whitingham, Oct. 8, 1833; d. Mar. 3, 1835.
7505. Albert Stephen, b. in Boston, Nov. 3, 1834.
7506. Edwin Francis, b. in Whitingham, Aug. 22, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1837.
7507. Eunice Elizabeth, b. in Whitingham, Jan. 2, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1882; m. Horace A. Hull, Sept. 13, 1857, in Whitingham.
Child:
1. Jennie[8] Hull, m. Frank N. Downs of Charlestown in 1876.
Child:
i. Elizabeth[9] Downs.
7508. Clarissa Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1842; m. John T. Hicks of Readsboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1861; d. in Medford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913.
Children:
1. Arthur[8] Tyler Hicks.
2. Florence E. Hicks, m. Arthur R. Smith of Charlestown; living in West Newton, Mass., in 1920.
Children:
i. Francis[9] Smith.
ii. Arthur Smith, Jr.
iii. Selma Florence Smith.
iv. Edna Adele Smith.
7509. Edwin Francis (Frank E.), b. Apr. 9, 1844.

7510. Henry Prescott, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
7511. Frederic Eugene, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
7512. Ella Medora, b. Jan. 2, 1852; m. Frederic W. Locke, May 10, 1870; living in Charlestown, Mass., 1920.
Child:
1. Harry[8] William Locke, b. July 30, 1880; d. June 13, 1892.

6385. JOHN (Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, November 2, 1806; married Mary Cummings, July 5, 1840. She was born December 7, 1809, and died June 17, 1890.

He was a baker and lived successively in Boston, Worcester and Newton, Massachusetts. He died in the latter city December 8, 1891.

Children:

7513. Martha Cummings, b. in Boston, Aug. 23, 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1873.
7514. John Grosvenor, b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1905.
7515. Adna Cummings, b. Nov. 15, 1844; d. Aug. 11, 1907.
All unmarried.

6388. BENJAMIN READ (Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, August 20, 1817; married Clarinda Gilmore, 1840; died in Stamford, Vermont, October 20, 1842. She married, second, Alfred Green, Jr., of Whitingham, January 16, 1844.

Child:

7516. William Hezekiah, b. May 5, 1841.

6392. MOSES TAFT (Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, September 11, 1810; married Dorinda W. Grout, daughter of Cyrus and Sally Grout, in Uxbridge, September 9, 1832.

He was a farmer and died in Uxbridge, February 7, 1883. His wife died in the same town, January 15, 1888.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

7518. Cyrus Grout, b. June 16, 1833.
7519. Lewis Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1835.
7520. Sarah A., b. July, 1836; d. Sept. 1, 1838.
7521. Lucius Walter, b. Apr. 11, 1846; d. in Uxbridge, July 1, 1867; unm.
7522. Samuel Justin, b. May 13, 1848.
7523. Austin.
7524. Lyman Wood, b. 1854.

6394. CHARLES (Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 11, 1815; married Mary Ann Weightman of Springfield, Vermont (intentions published

in Uxbridge, October 18, 1842). She was the daughter of Samuel and Arethusa Smith, and died in Uxbridge, May 11, 1898, in her 76th year.

He passed his life in Uxbridge and died there August 6, 1869.

Child:

7528. CHARLES W., b. in Uxbridge, Mar. 4, 1854.

6395. CALEB (Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, February 16, 1817, and married Maria Howard Emerson, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Emerson, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 5, 1855. She was born December 27, 1830, and died in Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 11, 1901.

He was a teacher for fifty years. Was principal of public schools in Quincy, Charlestown and Boston, successively. He retired in 1877, and lived in Wakefield, Massachusetts. He died there May 10, 1892.

Children:

7529. FRANK FULLER, b. in Quincy, Mass., May 8, 1857.

7530. HERBERT EMERSON, b. in Quincy, Jan. 16, 1859.

7531. EUGENE CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Elizabeth Howland Hutchinson, daughter of Sylvanus and Elizabeth Hutchinson of New Bedford, Oct. 17, 1889. He was a teacher of music in Minneapolis. He d. in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1924. No children.

7532. CARRIE MARIA, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Edward A. Rich, Apr. 7, 1897.

Children:

1. Priscilla[8] Rich, b. Oct. 9, 1898; d. Apr. 13, 1899.
2. Edward A., b. May 19, 1900; unm. 1924.

6396. GEORGE TAFT (Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 18, 1819; married Abbie A. Robinson, daughter of Alvin Robinson, of Mansfield, Massachusetts (intentions published in Uxbridge, August 24, 1845).

The census of 1850 records him in Uxbridge, a shoemaker. He afterwards lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, and later in life moved to New Boston, Connecticut, where he built some mills and carried on an extensive manufacturing business.

Children:

7533. GEORGE THURSTON, b. in Uxbridge, Mass., July 4, 1846.

7534. LIZZIE G., b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept., 1857; m. Horace E. Bigelow, Feb. 20, 1878; d. in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1879.

Child:

1. Geraldine[8] Murdock Bigelow, b. in Worcester, Apr. 16, 1879.

6398. CHAPIN (Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 20, 1823, and married Julia Smith, daughter of William and Eurania (Howard), she died in Uxbridge, June 21, 1906, in her 79th year. He died in Uxbridge, September 17, 1882.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

7535. Luther Oscar, b. in Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 6, 1848.
7536. Loren Nelson, b. July 3, 1850; m. Eda A. Robinson, daughter of Ethan and Lizzie A. (Cobb) Robinson, in Uxbridge, Aug. 10, 1887.
7537. Eldorus F., b. 1852.
7538. William Fuller, b. June 15, 1855.
7539. Emma E., b. May 20, 1857; m. Albertus D. Matthewson, Oct. 3, 1874.

6416. CHARLES PARKER (Schuyler[5], Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, 1824; married Abigail Wheeler Atherton, May 1, 1845. She married, second, Lyman Kingsbury in Whitingham, November 26, 1885, and died January 8, 1917.

He was a resident of Whitingham, a farmer, and died there February 28, 1871.

Children, born in Whitingham:

7560. Frances Jane, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Charles W. Dix, Mar. 15, 1865. He died Apr. 24, 1912. She was living in Greenfield, Mass., in 1924.
Children:
1. Leola[8] Sarah Dix; m. Rev. Solon P. Fairbanks, Mar. 22, 1892; d. Mar. 12, 1897.
Children:
i. Daughter, d. young.
ii. Ivan[9] Dean Fairbanks, graduated at Tufts College, 1918, with degree of D.M.D. Living in Plymouth, Mass., 1924.
2. Newton George Dix, b. May 26, 1873; m. Bertha Belle Bassett, Oct. 8, 1918, in Greenfield, Mass.
3. Clara Jane Dix, b. Sept. 3, 1879; m. Merton O. Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1901, and d. May 27, 1911. (3 children.)
4. Mabelle Abigail Dix, b. Mar. 26, 1883; m. Merton O. Wheeler, Oct. 23, 1912. (3 children.)

7561. Schuyler, b. Dec. 25, 1849.
7562. Flora Abbie, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. Albert J. Faulkner, Nov. 24, 1870. She d. Jan. 1, 1915.
Children:
1. Charles[8] A. Faulkner, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Alice Butterfield. (2 children.)
2. Rena Abbie Faulkner, m. Charles F. Cutting.
Child:
i. Donald[9] Cutting, b. 1902.

3. Bertha E. Faulkner. Living with her father in Jacksonville, Vt., 1919.

7563. Eva Sophina, b. Mar. 15, 1854; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Oct. 11, 1874.

7564. Anna Maria, b. June 9, 1856; m. Fred Wilson Chase in Whitingham, Dec. 24, 1874. They were living, 1924, in Pawnee City, Neb. He was a farmer in Whitingham until 1885, when he sold out and moved to Nebraska. He continued farming there with great success, becoming one of the leading agriculturists of the state. He retired in 1919, settling in Pawnee City. In 1922 he received a certificate of honor from the University of Nebraska in recognition of his work for better agriculture and good roads in Nebraska.

Children, the first four born in Whitingham:

1. Elva[8] Lorena Chase, b. Apr. 19, 1876; m. Franklin J. Brown (b. Sept. 18, 1873), Dec. 24, 1896, in Pownulitz, Neb. They are living on a farm near Pawnee City, Neb., 1925.

   Children:

   i. Mary[9] Ione Brown, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

   ii. Esther L. Brown, b. July 8, 1902; m. Kenneth Butterfield. Two children: Jean[10] R. and K. Leroy Butterfield.

   iii. Clifford A. Brown, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

2. Leon Wilson Chase, b. Aug. 27, 1877. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1904. In 1914 he received degrees of M.E. from the University of Nebraska, and of Agricultural Engineering from the Iowa State College. Was at the head of the department of Agricultural Engineering of the University of Nebraska for fourteen years. In 1924 he was president and general manager of the Chase Plow Co. of Lincoln, Neb. He m. Susan Mills Barnhart at Logan, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1905. She was born Apr. 5, 1880.

   Children:

   i. Fred[9] Murdock Chase, b. Aug. 6, 1906.

   ii. Frances Chase, b. Aug. 5, 1908; d. young.

   iii. Leona Chase, b. Mar. 15, 1914.

   iv. Eleanor Chase, b. Aug. 5, 1917.

3. Dwight Leslie Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1878; m. Josephine Slack (b. Oct. 30, 1880) in Pawnee City, Neb., Mar. 12, 1912. A farmer in Pawnee Co., Neb., 1925.

4. Carl Fred Chase, b. Feb. 4, 1881; graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1910. He was an instructor for several years in the Kansas Agricultural College, and later in the North Dakota Agricultural College. He m. Estella M. Stevens in Crete, Neb., Apr. 27, 1912. In 1924 they were living in Nampa, Idaho, where he was managing an irrigated ranch.

   Children:

   i. Mary[9] Elizabeth Chase, b. Feb. 17, 1913.

   ii. Carl Fred Chase, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1915.

   iii. Marjorie Ann Chase, b. Nov. 19, 1921.

   iv. Helen Warren Chase, b. June 16, 1923.

5. Floyd Josiah Chase, b. Oct. 28, 1886; unm. 1924. He graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1914, and became a special-

ist in farm management in Montana. He was selected in the first draft during the World War, and later appointed a sergeant in the 346th Machine Gun Battalion, and served in three major offensives in France. In 1924 he was connected with the Biological Survey in New Mexico.

6. Charles Murdock Chase, b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Pawnee Co., Neb.; m. Elsie Lee Martin (b. Sept. 21, 1891) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 26, 1911. Has specialized in dairy farming and has a farm near Pawnee City, 1925.

   Children:

   i. Charles[9] Martin Chase, b. Oct. 17, 1916.
   ii. Marcus Donald Chase, b. Aug. 4, 1919.
   iii. Rollin L. Chase, b. Nov. 29, 1921.

7. Linus Chase, b. Feb. 18, 1890, near Violet, Neb.; graduated from the University of Nebraska in 1916. He m. Anna Liebers (b. Feb. 1, 1891) in Lincoln, Neb., Dec., 1917, and in 1924 was living on a farm near Pawnee City, Neb.

   Children:

   i. Ivan[9] Oliver Chase, b. Sept. 20, 1920.
   ii. Leland Liebers Chase, b. Nov. 29, 1922.

8. Lela Ione Chase, b. Feb. 7, 1892, near Violet, Pawnee Co., Neb.; m. Fred L. Bachenberg (b. Apr. 1, 1892) in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 23, 1914. They lived on a farm near Pawnee City in 1925.

   Children:

   i. Lucille[9] Bachenberg, b. Dec. 27, 1917.
   ii. Dean Willis Bachenberg, b. Jan. 5, 1923.

9. Glenn Harold Chase, b. Feb. 27, 1894, in Norton, Kan. He graduated from the Nebraska State School of Agriculture in 1916, and afterwards took a year's course in the Lincoln Business College. In 1924 he was connected with the Chase Plough Co. in Lincoln, Neb. He m. Sadie Ann Jones (b. June 26, 1894, in Pawnee City, Neb., Sept. 14, 1922.

   Children:

   i. Marjorie[9] Ann Chase, b. Nov. 3, 1923.

7565. Charles Francis, b. June 1, 1858; d. July 6, 1859.

7566. Leola, b. June 1, 1858 (twin), d. Nov. 9, 1864.

7567. Carrie Sabrina, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Adin I. Plumb, Feb. 16, 1881, in Whitingham. They were living in North Dana, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Ethel[8] May Plumb, b. Jan. 29, 1883. A school teacher in Berkeley, Cal., in 1924; unm.
2. Eva Lucretia Plumb, b. Jan. 8, 1885; m. Carl Francis Wheeler, July 20, 1910.

   Children:

   i. Allan[9] Lawson Wheeler, b. in Greenfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1911.
   ii. Raymond Carl Wheeler, b. in West Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1919.

3. Clayton Adin Plumb, b. Jan. 1, 1887; m. Mildred Louise Fuller, Feb. 6, 1908.

Children, born in Greenfield, Mass.:
i. Marjory[9] Ethel Plumb, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
ii. Francis Russell Plumb, b. Nov. 28, 1910.
iii. Louise Elizabeth Plumb, b. June 13, 1912.
iv. Leland Clifford Plumb, b. July 21, 1913.
v. Howard Lawrence Plumb, b. Jan. 12, 1915.
vi. Rita Arline Plumb, b. Oct. 28, 1920.

4. Leland Hart Plumb, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Jan. 6, 1891.
5. Ruth Almira Plumb, b. Feb. 20, 1895; m. Lawrence D. Carpenter, June 9, 1915.
Children, born in Greenfield, Mass.:
i. Paul[9] Lawrence Carpenter, b. Jan. 31, 1917.
ii. Bernice Irene Carpenter, b. Aug. 13, 1918.
iii. Gertrude Ethel Carpenter, b. Apr. 30, 1920.

7568. Effie Isabelle, b. July 15, 1865; m. Forrest C. Barker in Whitingham, Apr. 15, 1887. No children.
7569. Clifton Adelbert, b. May 1, 1870.
7570. Charles Henry, d. young.

6425. HENRY JUDSON (Judson[5], Jesse[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 8, 1831, and married Sarah F. Livermore, January 29, 1868. She died in Boston, December 22, 1895.

He was a merchant living in Charlestown, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage. He afterwards moved to Buffalo, New York, but was in Charlestown again in 1895. He died in Boston, March 23, 1899.

Children:

7571. Carrie Livermore, b. in Brighton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1869.
7572. Belle Brigham, b. Dec. 14, 1871.
Both were living in Brighton, Mass., in 1919; unm.

6432. HENRY (Russell[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Garland, Maine, in 1838. He married Emily I. Foskett in Northfield, Massachusetts, December 30, 1865. She was born in Philipston, Massachusetts, the daughter of Elbridge Foskett.

He lived in Northfield, Massachusetts, for a few years after his marriage, and then moved to Maine.

Children:

7573. Percy Russell, b. in Northfield, July 9, 1869.
7574. Grace Emily, b. in Gardiner, Me., 1876; m. Edward Moore Robie in Dexter, Me., May 1, 1900.
(Possibly others.)

6438. HENRY C. (Benjamin[5] B., Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts.

He moved to New Jersey and was lost sight of by his relatives. He died there about 1872. His wife's name was Rachel A.

Children:

7579. Burton M., mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Benjamin B. Murdock in 1879.
7580. Aggie M., mentioned in her grandfather's will.
7581. Charles H., b. in Waltham, Mass., Mar. 9, 1868. He probably d. young, as he is not mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1879.

6439. BURTON BLISS (Benjamin[5] B., Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, January 1, 1839, and married Abbie Kate Pillsbury (born in Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1845), the daughter of John and Mary Pillsbury of Royalston, Massachusetts, June 17, 1868.

He was a merchant in Royalston, Massachusetts, at the time of his marriage, but moved to Webster, Massachusetts, about 1875, and established the B. B. Murdock Company in that town. He died in Webster, September 21, 1918.

Children:

7584. Florence Jessie, b. in South Royalston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1874. She m. Sidney Herbert Burchell, June 25, 1901.
Child:
1. Katherine[8] Burchell, b. in Ryegate, Eng., Jan. 23, 1903.
7585. Edgar Burton, b. in Webster, Mass., Mar. 17, 1877.

6441. HENRY MARTYN (Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born October 19, 1825, at Antwerp, New York; married Cornelia A. Sandford, January 12, 1848. She died October 8, 1864, and he married, second, Sarah Jane Allen, December 22, 1865.

He was a physician and served as surgeon in the Eighth Wisconsin Regiment during the Civil War. He died at New Richmond, Wisconsin, October 7, 1889.

Children:

7586. Mary Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1851; d. Jan., 1853.
7587. Nellie, b. Mar. 20, 1868; m. Louis M. Winters, Jan. 16, 1887.
Children:
1. A son, b. Oct. 31, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1888.
2. Henry[8] Allen Winters, b. Dec. 18, 1890; d. Dec. 11, 1897.

6443. SAMUEL SABIN (Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born July 12, 1830, probably at Pulaski, New York; married Mary Ann Peck at Pulaski, September 23, 1852.

He was a manufacturer and lived at Stillwater, Murdock and

Saint Paul, Minnesota, and Phoenix, Arizona. Founded Murdock, Minnesota. He died May 3, 1900.

Children:

7588. Clara Hannah, b. July 21, 1853; m. Rev. Earl Ansel Holdridge, May 14, 1879. He d. Jan. 23, 1904.
Children:
1. May[8] Murdock Holdridge, b. Oct. 3, 1880.
2. Clara Helen Holdridge, b. Nov. 4, 1883; m. David E. Rowles, May 16, 1912.
3. Alice Marguerite Holdridge, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.
4. Earl Ansel Holdridge, b. Sept. 4, 1891.

7589. Emma Valeria, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Frederick Butler Kenner, Sept. 26, 1877. He d. Feb. 25, 1889.
Children:
1. Charlotte[8] Harding Kenner, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. John Reginald Smith, Aug. 31, 1901. He d. Oct. 16, 1909.
Child:
i. Marion[9] Valeria Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1902.
2. Valeria Murdock Kenner, b. Mar. 27, 1880; d. May 3, 1882.
3. Sabin Murdock Kenner, b. May 21, 1884.

7590. William Peck, b. May 6, 1859.

7591. Hollis Dean, b. July 20, 1865; m. Abbie Marie Wood, Jan. 24, 1891; d. Aug. 13, 1896.

7592. Frederic Sabin, b. Mar. 13, 1872.

7593. Ralph Orleans, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. May 28, 1889.

6449. GEORGE WILSON (Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born September 25, 1843, and married Mary Pierson Paulding, October 12, 1875. She was the granddaughter of James Kirke Paulding, who was Secretary of the Navy during the administration of President Van Buren. She died May 22, 1923.

He graduated at Columbia College and received the degree of M.D. He served in the army as an assistant surgeon during the Civil War. He afterwards resided for many years at Cold Spring and Scarsdale, New York, and was living at the latter place in 1924.

Children:

7594. James Paulding, b. Sept. 11, 1880.

7595. Eleanor Hollis, b. May 25, 1887; m. Chester Beach of New York City, Aug. 12, 1910.
Children:
1. Beata[8] Beach, b. May 26, 1911.
2. Eleanor Beach, b. Oct. 9, 1912.
3. Nathalie Beach.

7596. Marion Paulding, b. May 10, 1890.

6454. ALBERT JASPER (Thaddeus[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rensselaer Falls, New York, March

27, 1847; married Sarah R. Puffer of Rensselaer Falls, December 11, 1872. She died January 13, 1910, and he married, second, Emma Elizabeth Ghering at Rensselaer Falls, May 28, 1913.

He was a physician and lived at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota, for many years; moved to Minneapolis in 1883.

Children:

7597. Emma Viola, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. June 23, 1891.
7598. Jessie Lucinda, b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. Joseph D. Brown, May 29, 1897.
Children:
1. Louise[8] Murdock Brown, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
2. Dorothy M. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1900.
3. Albert Joseph Brown, b. June 21, 1905.
7599. Wilder Temple, b. Feb. 16, 1881; d. Dec. 22, 1897.
(Also seven others d. in infancy.)

6457. OLIVER NEWTON (Thaddeus[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born May 14, 1853; married Frances Parsons of Rensselaer Falls, February 28, 1875. He married, second, Frances Wilson Greene, July 3, 1891.

He was a physician in Minneapolis. Died there January 29, 1902.

Children:

7600. Charles Parsons, b. Mar. 23, 1878; m. Jennie Inez Higley of Everett, Wash., Sept. 5, 1898.
7601. Geraldine, b. June 20, 1893; m. George William Peck, Sept. 12, 1912.

6459. HORACE GREELEY (Thaddeus[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born January 10, 1858, probably at Rensselaer Falls, New York; married Luella Maria Daubney, October 20, 1881. She died September 26, 1913.

He was a physician at Taylor's Falls, Minnesota.

Children:

7602. Earle Daubney, b. Dec. 6, 1882; d. June 24, 1899 (drowned).
7603. Beatrix Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1884; m. Paul R. Canney of Duluth, Minn., Jan. 29, 1907.
7604. Fannie Lucinda, b. June 2, 1887; m. Charles H. Dike, Osceola, Wis., Oct. 31, 1906.
Children:
1. Roland[8] Murdock Dike, b. July 13, 1908.
2. Charlotte Dike, b. Feb. 8, 1910.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7001. GEORGE L. (David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born at West Boylston, Massachusetts, February 19, 1836, and married Anna F. Peck of West Boylston, October 28, 1855. He lived in West Boylston for many years, but moved to the West and died at La Jolla, San Diego County, California, December 30, 1911.

Children, born in West Boylston:

8001. JULIA A., b. in West Boylston, Dec. 27, 1856; m. Charles J. Arnold in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 26, 1876, and was living in Worcester in 1924.

Children, born in Worcester, Mass.:

1. George[9] C. Arnold, b. Jan. 19, 1877.
2. Edward C. Arnold, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. Lulu Mary Winton, Nov. 21, 1901. A son[10] was born Sept. 1, 1902. He was living in Los Angeles, 1924.
3. Bertha F. Arnold, b. July 7, 1880; m. Harrie M. Bates, Dec. 25, 1904. Living at Revere, Mass., 1924.
4. Howard C. Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1886; unm. 1924.
5. Mae I. Arnold, b. Oct. 7, 1887; d. Sept. 27, 1918; unm.
6. Cora F. Arnold, b. Nov. 19, 1889; unm. 1924.

8002. WALTER EMILIO, b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Emily Elliott in May, 1885. He was living in 1924 at Hoisington, Kan. No children.

8003. GEORGIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 13, 1863; m. Harris L. Whitney in West Boylston, Aug. 18, 1885. He d. in 1924, and she was living at Vista, Cal.

Children:

1. Anna[9] Frances Whitney, b. in Topeka, Kan., June 7, 1886; m. Herbert L. Popeuve at Topeka, May 18, 1910. They were living in 1924 at Claremont, Cal.

   Children:

   i. Georgia[10] Isabelle Popeuve, b. in Topeka, Apr. 2, 1911.
   ii. Herbert L. Popeuve, b. in Topeka, Apr. 27, 1912.
   iii. Anna Frances Popeuve, b. in Alexandria, Minn., Nov. 18, 1914.
   iv. Phyllis Popeuve, b. in Great Bend, Kan., Sept. 10, 1922.

2. Harris Murdock Whitney, b. in Topeka, Kan., June 25, 1888; m. Harriet Candee in Huntington Park, Cal., July 14, 1916. She d. Apr., 1917. He was a contractor in Los Angeles, 1924. No children.

8004. ISABELLA S., b. Jan. 4, 1867; m. Homer C. Bowman in West Boylston, Aug. 18, 1885. She was living at Vista, Cal., in 1924.

Children:

1. Thomas[9] Elliott Bowman, b. in Topeka, Kan., May 7, 1886; d. at Phoenix, Ariz., Nov. 20, 1917.
2. Karl Murdock Bowman, b. in Potwin Place, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888; m. Eliza Abbott Stearns at Hamilton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1916. He received the degree of M.D. from the University of California, and in 1924 was the chief medical officer at the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, and was an instructor at Harvard University. He resides at Newton Highlands, Mass.

   Children:

   i. Richard[10] Stearns Bowman, b. June 4, 1917.
   ii. Thomas Elliott Bowman, b. Oct. 21, 1918.
   iii. Murdock Stearns Bowman, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

7005. CHARLES CLARK (David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, August 25, 1843; married Henrietta Eveline Parker in Clinton, Massachusetts, May 18, 1871. She was born in Lancaster, Massachusetts, July 29, 1847, the daughter of Joseph and Mary A. (Morgan) Parker, and died in Clinton, August 18, 1891. He married, second, Florence G. Cobb, July 24, 1895.

He resided in Clinton where he was treasurer of the J. B. Parker Machine Company. He died in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 3, 1902.

Children, born in Clinton, Massachusetts:

8005. Evelyn Louisa, b. Aug. 14, 1874; m. Clarence L. Wood in Clinton Oct. 14, 1906, and was residing there in 1924.

   Children, born in Clinton, Mass.:

   1. Florence[9] Evelyn Wood, b. Sept. 14, 1898; m. Mr. Duvanney, Aug. 8, 1916. He d. before 1924.
   2. Mildred Alyma Wood, b. Jan. 20, 1900.
   3. Clarence Murdock Wood, b. Sept. 10, 1910.

8006. Cora Alice, b. Mar. 28, 1878; d. Clinton, Aug. 31, 1878.

8007. Harrison Parker, b. Dec. 11, 1880; living in Clinton 1924; unm.

8008. Anna Morgan, b. June 25, 1883; m. Alfred B. Wiesman in Clinton, June 6, 1906, and was living there in 1924.

   Children, born in Clinton:

   1. Parker[9] Hills Wiesman, b. May 8, 1909; d. July 17, 1910.
   2. Alfred Clarke Wiesman, b. Dec. 25, 1911.
   3. John William Wiesman, b. Apr. 23, 1915.
   4. James Henry Wiesman, b. Oct. 26, 1918.
   5. Richard Morgan Wiesman (twin), b. Oct. 26, 1918.

Dorothy E., b. in Milton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1901, d. Mar. 30.

7008. ALBERT H. (David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, March 5, 1850, and married Henrietta A. Baldwin, October 29, 1872. She was the daughter of Charles H. and Edna A. Baldwin.

He is styled a machinist in his marriage record, but later in life went into business as a florist in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, and died there September 23, 1916.

Children:

8009. Clarence Baldwin, b. Feb. 5, 1874, in Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1886, at West Boylston.

8010. David Clark, b. Sept. 3, 1880.

7009. EDWARD ARTHUR (David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, May 24, 1854, and married Mary Priscilla Turner, daughter of William C. and Mary C. Turner, July 24, 1879. She died in Worcester, Massachusetts, January 15, 1920.

He was a physician and practiced in Watertown, Massachusetts, from 1878 to 1883. He then removed to Spencer, Massachusetts, where he has since resided.

Children:

8011. Susie Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1881, in Watertown; m. Hariph Mayhew Smith, Nov. 18, 1912. She was living in Oxford, Mass., in 1918.
Children:
1. Priscilla[9] Murdock Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1917.
2. Harriet Mayhew Smith, b. Feb. 26, 1919.

8012. Arthur Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1885.

8013. Leon Clark, b. Aug. 30, 1887, Spencer, Mass.; m. Irene Groestch, 1910.

8014. Philip King, b. Sept. 30, 1892, Spencer, Mass. He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve, May 1, 1917, and as a private, July 31, 1917, in the Coast Artillery Corps, and arrived in France Sept. 4. He was on various duties, including school for artillery officers, and in hospital with broken leg, until May, 1918, when he was commissioned Second Lieutenant. He was in service at the front Sept. to Nov., 1918, with F Battery, 44th Artillery, in St. Mihiel and Argonne campaigns, and was promoted to First Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, in November. From Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1919, he was in command of the battery in which he enlisted in 1918. He was discharged as First Lieutenant Mar. 5, 1919.

He m. Mrs. Beatrice Hand, Apr. 5, 1920. He was in business in New York City, 1924.

7011. HERVEY HARTWELL (Artemas[6], Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, May 17, 1838, and married Abby M. Colby, December 13, 1863. She was born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, the daughter of Thomas E. and Mary E. Colby, and died in Newton, Massachusetts, February 24, 1905, aged 63 years.

He was a carpenter at the time of his marriage, but was a book-

keeper most of his life. He lived in the vicinity of Boston and died in Newton, February 17, 1902.

Children:

8015. Edith Ellen, b. in Lynnfield, Nov. 29, 1866; m. George Manuel Downes in Newton, Sept. 29, 1889.
8016. Harry L., b. in Stoneham, July 13, 1870. Living in Newton, 1891.
8017. Frank Colby, b. in Malden, May 28, 1872.
8018. Mary Gertrude, b. in Malden, 1874; m. Robert Hoskison, Jr., of Chester, Vt., Oct. 16, 1910.
8019. Lewis R., b. Malden, Dec. 20, 1875; d. Aug. 2, 1876.

7023. WALTER C. (John[6] F., John[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, about 1844, and married Mary A. Marden in Somersworth, New Hampshire, September 25, 1869. He married, second, Fannie A. Lamos at Rochester, New Hampshire, in 1873. She died in Portland, Maine, in 1876.

He lived in various places in eastern New Hampshire and in Maine, and died in Hartford, Connecticut, April 15, 1883.

Children:

8020. Frank (by the first marriage).
8021. Jesse F., b. in Portland, Me., Jan. 24, 1874.
8022. Louise, b. 1876; m. Edwin C. Story of Victory, Vt.
Children:
1. Walter[9] Story.
2. Doris Story.
3. Westley Story.

7032. JULIUS OLIVER (Joseph[6], Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Macon, Georgia, January 15, 1847, and married Hattie A. Clifford of Worcester, Massachusetts, November 10, 1869. She was the daughter of Warren and Lucinda Clifford, was born March 18, 1848, and died in Leicester, Massachusetts, December 28, 1917.

He came with his father from Macon to Leicester, Massachusetts, and was engaged there in manufacturing. He died in Leicester, April 3, 1923.

Children, born in Leicester, Massachusetts:

8026. Lester Bigelow, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
8027. Harold Clifford, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

7044. WILLIAM LEWIS (William[6] R., Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 5, 1852, and married Sarah A. Gaffney in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 18, 1877. She died at North Abington, Massachusetts, April 5, 1922, aged 67 years.

He was in trade at Exeter, New Hampshire, at the time of his marriage, but afterwards moved to North Abington, Massachusetts. He died there August 23, 1908.

Children:

8038. Lillian Gertrude, b. in Exeter, N. H., July 25, 1878; m. Philip Coleman Chandler, Nov. 16, 1904; a divorce followed in 1912. No children.

8039. Maude Ethel, b. in Exeter, N. H., Nov. 3, 1879; m. John Raymond Loud (b. in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 10, 1876) at Boston, Dec. 2, 1899. She d. in North Abington, Mass., Dec. 1, 1906, and he d. in Boston, Oct., 1908.

Children, born in North Abington:

1. Grace[9] Dunning Loud, b. May 29, 1900; m. Frank William Philbrook, Nov. 24, 1920.

Child:

i. William[10] Dunning Philbrook, b. Aug. 13, 1922.

2. Helen Murdock Loud, b. in Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1902.
3. Louise Whiting Loud (twin), b. in Stamford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1902.

8040. Bessie Gordon, b. in North Abington, May 21, 1884; m. Rev. John Scott Pendleton, June 20, 1911. She was living in Bangor, Me., 1924.

Children:

1. Portia[9] Murdock Pendleton, b. in North Abington, May 24, 1912.
2. Beth Page Pendleton, b. in Bradford, N. H., Apr. 15, 1914.
3. John Scott Pendleton, Jr., b. in Farmington, Me., May 17, 1918.

8041. Velma Richardson, b. in North Abington, Mass., Jan. 17, 1891; d. in Waterville, Me., Nov. 9, 1918.

7045. FRANK RICHARDSON (William[6] R., Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, May 15, 1854, and married Ellen Priscilla Dunn, daughter of George W. and Isabella, in Weston, September 8, 1887.

He was in business in Cambridge for several years, but afterwards returned to Weston, where he carried on a grocery business. He died in Weston, June 11, 1921.

Child:

8042. George Franklin, b. in Weston, June 3, 1889.

7053. HARRIS HUNNEWELL (Walter[6] H., Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 2, 1879, and married Marion Davidson in Watertown, Massachusetts, June 16, 1903. He married, second, Florence Walter in Warwick, New York, April 19, 1919. He graduated at Harvard in 1901. He was in business in Boston for several years, residing in Newton. In 1911 he moved to New York. He is a member of the

firm of Jardine, Hill & Murdock, architects, and resides at Ossining, New York.

Children:

8043. Robert Davidson, b. Feb. 8, 1905, Malden, Mass.
8044. Richard Coolidge (twin), b. Feb. 8, 1905, Malden, Mass.
8045. Eleanor, b. Nov. 24, 1921, Ossining, N. Y.

7061. FRANK RICHARDSON, Jr. (Frank[6] R., Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 24, 1867, and married Mary Alma Johnstone in Cambridge, June 1, 1898.

He was in business in Cambridge before his marriage, but a few years afterwards moved to Westminster, Massachusetts, where he resided in 1924.

Children:

8046. Alma Frances, b. in Cambridge, July 7, 1899.
8047. Warren Johnstone, b. in Westminster, May 18, 1903.
8048. Marion Richardson, b. in Westminster, June 2, 1908.
8049. Louise Norwood, b. in Westminster, July 29, 1911.

7066. CHARLES HENRY (Charles[6] N., Thomas[5] M., Nathanael[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, February 27, 1865, and married Nellie C. Wade, November 23, 1907, in Stow, Massachusetts.

He was living in Stow in 1909.

Children, born in Stow:

8054. A son, b. June 12, 1908.
8055. A daughter (twin), b. June 12, 1908.
8056. Charles Curtis, b. Oct. 26, 1909.

7067. GEORGE FREDERICK (Charles[6] N., Thomas[5] M., Nathanael[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, March 8, 1867, and married Abbie B. Wade of East Bridgewater, February 9, 1893.

He lived in Stow for many years, but moved to Waterbury, Connecticut.

Children, born in Stow, Massachusetts:

8059. Arethusa Wade, b. Sept. 2, 1893.
8060. Evelyn Louise, b. Mar. 22, 1897.
(Possibly others.)

7076. ALBERT W. (Albert[6] L., Amasa[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 15, 1855, and married Lizzie E. Blodgett, daughter of Edwin and Eliza J. C.,

in Boston, December 18, 1875. A divorce followed in April, 1883. He married, second, Delia M. McNally, February 10, 1892. She died in Boston, February 18, 1911. In the record of his first marriage his occupation is given as a horse car conductor, and in the second he is recorded as a clerk. He is referred to as deceased in his father's will, probated April 4, 1912.

Child:

8080. ALBERT EDWARD, b. in Boston, June 19, 1876.

7092. JOHN DELOS (Delos[6] H., Eliphalet[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Bergen, New York, November 29, 1876, and married Catherine Isabelle Bellinger, daughter of John and Phebe (Streeter) Bellinger, July 10, 1902. She was born April 8, 1876.

He is a jeweler in Le Roy, New York.

Children, born in Genesee, New York:

8091. JOHN ALLENDORFF, b. May 15, 1907.
8092. PRISCILLA CATHERINE, b. Feb. 18, 1911.

7096. CHARLES HARMON (Rawson[6] H., Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rushville, New York, November 27, 1852, and married Belle Milburn at Mishawaka, Indiana, November 12, 1879. She was born in 1859 and died at South Bend, Indiana, October 3, 1882. He married, second, Elizabeth Hopkins at Goshen, New York, October 12, 1887. She was born at Goshen, September 14, 1862.

He was a hardware dealer in South Bend, Indiana, and died there July 17, 1915.

Children, born at South Bend, Indiana:

8093. NELLIE LOUISE, b. May 10, 1882; m. William Arthur McNichol of New York City, Mar. 25, 1903. He was a dentist, residing in New York and in Mount Vernon, N. Y., and d. at Pleasantville, N. Y. No children.
8094. RAWSON HARMON, b. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Helena Mueller in South Bend, Jan. 1, 1912. No children.

7101. NEWELL FRANK (Marvin[6], Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born July 31, 1859, and married Bertha Tower in Dundee, New York, March 24, 1890. She was born at West Lenox, Pennsylvania, April 12, 1869.

He was cashier of the First National Bank in Dundee, New York, for many years, and afterwards a dry goods merchant. He died in Dundee, June 16, 1906.

Children, born in Dundee, New York:

8095. ETHEL, b. Sept. 12, 1891; m. George Sargent, Feb. 16, 1913, in Dundee. He was born in Barrington, N. Y., July 2, 1892, but moved west. A farmer.
Children, born in Winona, Idaho:
1. Levine[9] Sargent, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
2. Gertrude Sargent, b. Dec. 12, 1917.

8096. ALTON, b. Jan. 11, 1893.
8097. MARY C., b. July 2, 1897.
8098. CHARLES, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
8099. KENNETH, b. Sept. 3, 1903.

7103. LEON CLARENCE (Marvin[6], Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born September 12, 1873, and married Grace Kinney in Dundee, New York, June 17, 1903. She was born there November 26, 1873.

He is a resident of Dundee, New York, and engaged in the insurance business.

Child:

8100. STANLEY, b. Mar. 19, 1904, Dundee, N. Y.

7105. WILLIAM NELSON (John[6] N., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Waterville, New York, July 16, 1844, and married Mrs. Leila Malinda (Spearing) Pfeiffer in Beaufort, South Carolina, January 1, 1868. She was born at Rose Hill, Tattnall County, Georgia, July 14, 1847, and died at La Costa Islands, Florida, in January, 1892.

He was appointed superintendent of plantations in the Sea Islands of South Carolina, with the rank of second lieutenant in the army in 1862, and remained in South Carolina until 1877, when he came north. He was later ordained in the ministry of the Baptist church, and was settled as pastor at Sanbornton and North Woodstock, New Hampshire. He died in Brookline, Massachusetts, October 25, 1910.

Children:

8101. IRVINE BENNETT, b. Feb. 8, 1869, Beaufort, S. C.
8102. ELEANOR, b. Aug. 26, 1871, Walhalla, S. C.; m. Francis Marion Handy at Fort Myers, Fla., Mar. 24, 1888.
Children:
1. Dorothy[9] Mae Handy, b. June 10, 1889.
2. Francis Merle Handy, b. July 4, 1890.
3. Edward Everett Handy, b. Dec. 22, 1891.
4. Violet Gwendoline Handy, b. Apr. 10, 1897.
5. Eleanor Frances Handy, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
6. Harold Lee Handy, b. Mar. 24, 1904; d. Aug. 5, 1904.
7. Cecil Murdock Handy, b. Oct. 31, 1907.
8. Edith Beatrice Handy, b. Sept. 2, 1911.

8103. Susannah Norton, b. June 2, 1874, Columbia, S. C.; m. Edward Henry Read of Lowestoft, Eng., June, 1891, at Punta Gorda, Fla. Children:
1. Irvine[9] Edward Read, b. in La Costa Islands, Fla., Mar., 1892.
2. Helen Mae Read, b. Apr., 1894, Naples, Fla.
3. William Arthur Read, b. Aug., 1896, Naples, Fla.

8104. Mary Louise (Mae), b. July 25, 1876, Columbia, S. C.; m. William Ormistoun Adams at Tampa, Fla., Aug. 29, 1897. He was a Lieutenant in the navy during the World War. Children, born in Punta Gorda, Fla.:
1. Marguerite[9] Ivor Lee Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
2. Bradford Gaye Murdock Adams, b. Apr. 3, 1901.
3. Lyovel Daye Folsom Adams, b. Sept. 4, 1903.
4. Ormistoun Kemper Miller Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1907, Tampa, Fla.

7107. JOSEPH BALLARD (John[6] N., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hartford, Connecticut, February 13, 1851, and married Anne Dillingham, daughter of Dr. Simeon and Mary E. (Raymond) Dillingham of Philadelphia, June 26, 1879. He is the compiler of this book.

He was appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis from Massachusetts and graduated in 1870. He was in active service from this time until 1913, his duties including the Coast Survey; service on board the old frigate "Constitution" during her last cruise; on board the "Dolphin," the first ship of the new steel navy; on board the "Minneapolis" in the Mediterranean in 1896, when American men-of-war saved thousands of Armenians from massacre; as executive officer of the "Panther" in the West Indies during the Spanish War; in command of the battleship "Rhode Island" in the cruise around the world in 1908; as second in command of the Atlantic Fleet in 1911, and as Commander-in-Chief of the United States Asiatic Fleet during the Chinese revolution. On shore duty he carried on electrical work and experimentation for the Navy Department for many years, both in the United States and in Europe; was three times a member of the staff of the Naval War College; was Commandant of the New York Navy Yard in 1910, and twice a member of the General Board of the Navy. He was promoted to the rank of Rear Admiral in 1910, and was placed on the retired list in 1913, on attaining the legal age limit of 62 years, after forty-three years' active service, nearly twenty-five of which were sea duty.

He is a member of the Franklin Institute and of the American Philosophical Society. Since retirement he has been a resident of Hill, New Hampshire. He was ordered to duty at Portsmouth Navy

Yard for one year during the World War. He was a member of the House of Representatives of the New Hampshire legislature in 1921 and 1923.

7109. HAROLD (John[6] N., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 16, 1862; married Mary, daughter of Rev. Albert G. and Eliza (Knight) Lawson, in Boston, April 30, 1890. He entered the banking house of Lee, Higginson & Company in 1880, and was elected assistant cashier of the National Exchange Bank of Boston in 1890, cashier in 1892 and president a few years later. He was vice-president of the National Shawmut Bank of Boston from 1907 to 1920, when he retired from active business. He received the honorary degree of A.M. from Harvard University in 1916, and is now affiliated with that institution, being director of the Harvard University Press.

In 1889 he published "The Reconstruction of Europe," a historical sketch covering the period from 1848 to 1871. Among his other literary and historical works are "Earl Percy's Dinner Table," "Earl Percy Dines Abroad," "The Great Boston Fire," "Kircaldy of Grange," and "The Nineteenth of April, 1775." He is a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences and member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, and the Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

He is a resident of Brookline, Massachusetts, with a summer home in Hill, New Hampshire.

Children, born in Dorchester, Massachusetts:

8105. MILDRED, b. July 11, 1893; d. Dec. 12, 1893.
8106. KENNETH BALLARD, b. June 22, 1895.

7115. WILLIAM L. (Ariel[6] J., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born September 28, 1856, and married Louise Reeve. She died in Oswego, New York, January 27, 1897. He was conducting a general merchandise business in Oswego in 1924.

Children, born in Oswego:

8107. RUTH LOUIE, b. Nov. 17, 1891.
8108. VERNA IRENE, b. July 8, 1895.

7116. GEORGE B. (Ariel[6] J., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Oswego, New York, March 8, 1858, and married Adaline Lewis.

Children:

8109. EDITH MATILDA, b. May 11, 1889; m. J. Arthur Reed.
Children, born in Oswego, N. Y.:
1. George[9] Arthur Reed, b. May 3, 1910.

2. Robert Murdock Reed, b. Nov. 9, 1912.
3. David Ariel Reed, b. Jan. 6, 1917.

8110. GENEVIEVE A., b. in Oswego, Dec. 14, 1893; m. Lawrence Patrick.

7124. CHARLES IRVINE (Charles[6] W., Irvine[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Oswego, New York, October 19, 1863, and married Lillian A. Porter, September 21, 1892.

He lives in Oswego, a mechanic.

Children, born in Oswego, New York:

8114. ANITA MAY, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Charles Meade Jermyn, June 1, 1918.
8115. VERNE PORTER, b. Feb. 28, 1896. He served in the United States Navy during the World War.

7190. HAMILTON (George[6] H., Albert[5] H., Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born July 26, 1880, and married Bessie Valleau, February 9, 1912.

Children:

8170. ROBERT HAMILTON, b. Dec. 31, 1912.
8171. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. July 23, 1914.

7192. CHARLES PERCY (George[6] H., Albert[5] H., Abel[4], James[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in San Francisco, California, August 28, 1881, and married Catherine Spring, March 4, 1912.

Children:

8172. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 7, 1913.
8173. RICHARD MCKEE, b. May 15, 1917.

7206. GEORGE ELLSWORTH (Charles[6] W., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, March 22, 1864. He married Nellie Rose Hayes in Gardner, July 31, 1890.

He resided in Gardner and died there May 2, 1895. His widow married, second, Vincent Goguen, February 19, 1898.

Children, born in Gardner:

8186. CARL WILLIAM, b. Mar. 23, 1891.
8187. FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 24, 1892; m. Vern Claude Williams in Gardner, May 11, 1920.

7209. FREDERICK WILSON (Henry[6] L., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, April 29, 1872, and married Susan Jane Eva of Gardner, November 15, 1899.

Child:

8191. ROBERT MEDLYN, b. in Gardner, Mass., Oct. 20, 1904.

7212. EDWARD HUBERT (Milo[6] E., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, August 20, 1876, and married Mabel C. Dodge in Melrose, Massachusetts, July 6, 1901. She was born in Melrose, the daughter of Frank H. and Ella Dodge.

Children:

8195. Charlotte Ella, b. in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1902.
8196. Frank Milo, b. in Hubbardston, Nov. 5, 1903.
8197. Edward Douglass, b. in Hubbardston, July 1, 1905.
8198. Helen, b. in Hubbardston, Mar. 18, 1907.
8199. Emma Winifred, b. in Hubbardston, Oct. 6, 1908.
8200. Edith Mabel, b. in Hubbardston, Apr. 16, 1911; d. Sept. 11, 1913.
8201. Catherine Alice, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1914.
8202. Kenneth Andrew, b. in Hubbardston, Aug. 27, 1914 (twin).

7213. HARRY ELWIN (Milo[6] E., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, September 11, 1877, and married Mildred C. Howlett in Hubbardston, August 31, 1907. She was born in Sturbridge, Massachusetts, in 1890, the daughter of Andrew and Emily (Vinton) Howlett.

Child:

8204. Bradford Dodge, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 9, 1911.

7216. ALBERT NEWTON (Milo[6] E., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, May 21, 1889, and married Nellie Gertrude Pomeroy (born in Wisconsin), October 26, 1911.

Child:

8207. Richard N., b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1915.

7217. ERNEST LEROY (Milo[6] E., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Hubbardston, Massachusetts, February 10, 1893, and married Ethelyn Shaw in Hubbardston, March 24, 1911.

Children:

8210. Eleanor L., b. in Danvers, Mass., Jan. 19, 1912.
8211. Harold L., b. in Danvers, Sept. 16, 1913.
8212. Ethel Frances, b. in Hubbardston, June 27, 1918.

7239. FRANK LUCIUS (Lucius[6] A., Elisha[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Templeton, Massachusetts, February 29, 1860; married Inez Estelle Budding, daughter of Benjamin G. and Lucy A. Budding, in Worcester, Massachusetts, January 1, 1880.

He was a prominent wool merchant, residing in Worcester. He was also vice-president of the Basch & Greenfield Company of Newark, New Jersey. He died in Worcester, March 15, 1924.

Child:

8230. Alice Camille, b. Mar. 22, 1881; m. George Bradley Cutting in Worcester, June 1, 1912.

Child:

1. Virginia[9] Cutting, b. Sept. 28, 1914.

7263. ALFONZO E. (George[6] E., Ephraim[5], Edward[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Northfield, Massachusetts, June 3, 1886, and married Edna M. Hays of Brooklyn, New York, April 20, 1910.

He left Northfield when a young man, and moved to Millers Falls, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1924.

Children, born at Millers Falls:

8250. Harold Irving, b. Aug. 23, 1912.
8251. Hazel Adelle, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
8252. Jean Marjorie, b. Feb. 19, 1922.

7279. EARL LATHAM (Earl[6] E., Edwin[5] R., Baxter[4], Abial[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Shawano, Wisconsin, December 28, 1898. He married Hertha Schaar at Menominee, Michigan, November 6, 1918.

Child:

8271. Donald Earl, b. in Shawano, June 18, 1922.

7310. CLARENCE HIRAM (MURDICK) (Wallace[6] J., Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Mendon, Vermont, May 27, 1866, and married Emma Pierce of Rutland, Vermont, June 28, 1892.

In 1924 he was living in Rutland, a member of the firm of the Murdick-Durkee Company.

Children, born in Rutland, Vermont (Murdick):

8293. Philip Pierce, b. Sept. 24, 1894.
8294. Robert Wallace, b. June 13, 1896.
8295. Jean Esther (Murdock), b. Apr. 13, 1901; d. in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 11, 1922.

7319. PERRY HARVEY (MURDICK) (Oliver[6] P., Samuel[5] H., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Peru, Vermont, July 8, 1879, and married Mrs. Rebecca Ward (Magie) Richey, December 20, 1904.

He took a course of two years in Boston University, followed by a

course in Drew Theological Seminary in 1903. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and received the degree of D.D. from Grove City College in 1916. He has had pastorates in Elizabeth, Mendham, Woodbridge and South Orange, New Jersey, and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and since 1919 has been pastor of the large King Avenue Church in Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

8299. Julia Ellen, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 27, 1905.
8300. Perry Harvey, b. in Mendham, N. J., Oct. 27, 1907.
8301. Charlotte King, b. in Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1921.

7346. WILLIAM BAILEY (James[6] B., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Troupsburg, New York, September 8, 1839, and married Frances Isabella, daughter of Elisha Sweet, November 11, 1863. She was born September 14, 1845, and died in Tyrone, Pennsylvania, March 24, 1891.

He was a merchant in Troupsburg, New York, afterwards moving to Westfield, Pennsylvania. He died January, 1924.

Children:

8312. Adda Helena, b. in Troupsburg, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1864; m. Francis Summerson.
Children:
1. Isabel[9] Summerson, m. Richard Murphy, 1922.
2. Helen Summerson, m. William Langloise. (2 children.)

8313. William Bailey, b. in Troupsburg, Dec. 3, 1868.
8314. Seaver Jesse, b. June 7, 1876, Westfield, Pa.
8315. Sarah Isabelle, b. in Westfield, Jan. 27, 1883; m. Frank Kiley, Mar., 1910. Living at Manteno, Ill., 1925.
Child:
1. Catherine[9] Kiley, b. June, 1915.

7347. EDWARD PALMER (James[6] B., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Troupsburg, New York, June 22, 1841, and married Minerva Cook of Troupsburg, November 30, 1862. She died May 27, 1866. He married, second, Mary Cook in April, 1868. She died in Troupsburg, February 7, 1881, and he married, third, Mary Belle Powers, daughter of James Powers in September, 1881.

Children, born in Troupsburg, New York:

8316. Edward Lee, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Florence Rodgers in Troupsburg, Jan. 1, 1885. He d. at Troupsburg, June 24, 1885.
8317. Minerva, b. Jan. 29, 1872; m. Herman Colgrove.
Children:
1. Mary[9] Colgrove, d. 1912.
2. Martha Colgrove, b. about 1909.

8318. JENNIE LOUISA, b. Dec. 9, 1873; m. Louis Poley, Oct. 10, 1891. She has three sons.
8319. MARTHA CORDELIA, b. Sept. 26, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1884.
8320. JAMES LUKE, b. Apr. 13, 1884; d. about 1908; unm.
8321. FREDDIE LEACH, b. Apr. 1, 1886; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
8322. SARAH MILDRED, b. Aug., 1892; m. Cornelius Bois. She was living with and caring for her father, 1925.

7357. GAYLORD HOYT (Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born November 4, 1849, at Brookfield, Pennsylvania, and married Fannie Permelia Sherwood at Hornellsville, New York, February 26, 1870.

He moved from Brookfield to Hornellsville in 1881. He was a police officer there for twenty-nine years, being captain of police for fourteen. He died in 1921.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8326. GLENN, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
8327. GRACE BELLE, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. Arthur De Vere Carpenter, June 18, 1890.
Children:
1. De Vere[9] Carpenter.
2. Bessie Carpenter; m. Lieutenant Corput.
3. Sherwood Carpenter; m. Lucy ——. (1 child.)
4. Bernatt Carpenter; m. Effie ——.
Child:
i. Bernatt[10] Carpenter, Jr.
5. Helane Carpenter; m. Karl Wagner.
Child:
i. Karl[10] Wagner, Jr.
6. Harry Carpenter, unm.
8328. HARRY, b. Sept. 23, 1875; m. Essa Walters, 1925.

7358. HERMAN BOUGHTON (Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 10, 1854, and married Victoria, daughter of Seymour and Elizabeth Sandford, of Brookfield, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1875.

He was a farmer in Brookfield, but moved to Austinburg, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8329. SARAH, b. Dec. 16, 1876; d. Jan. 17, 1880.
8330. LOU HARRISON, b. Oct. 1, 1878.
8331. JOHN H., b. Jan. 13, 1883.
8332. ROSA R., b. Jan. 13, 1883; m. Robert Tubbs, Nov. 27, 1924.
8333. DAVID SANDFORD, b. Sept. 30, 1890.

7359. ALDEN DURILE (Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania,

December 26, 1856, and married Etta McLean, daughter of Archibald and Catherine (Miller) McLean of Brookfield, June 20, 1880.

He was a farmer living in Brookfield and later in Austinburg, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania:

8334. Archibald Hoyt, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
8335. Stephen Hoyt, b. Sept. 5, 1883.
8336. Lavancia, b. Feb. 23, 1886; m. Willard Neal Emmons, Oct. 5, 1920. Living at Knoxville, Tioga Co., Pa., in 1925.
Child:
1. Van[9] Wormer Emmons, b. Jan. 26, 1922.
8337. Alden McLean, b. May 26, 1889; d. Jan. 27, 1890.
8338. Whitelaw Reid, b. June 26, 1892; m. Anna M. Scott, Apr. 8, 1914. They are living in Knoxville, Pa., in 1925.
8339. Cameron M., b. Jan. 12, 1900.
8340. Jesse Boughton, b. Feb. 6, 1902. Living in New York City in 1925.

7381. ARTHUR (Matthew[6], Samuel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Kortright, New York, July 24, 1861, and married Celestie Irons, October, 1890.

He was living in Davenport, New York, 1924.

Children:

8349. Charles, b. 1891.
8350. Leta, b. 1893; m. William Hammond. (3 children.)
8351. Emily, b. Mar., 1896; d. Aug., 1898.
8352. Sarah.
8353. Stephen.
8354. Horace.

7385. SAMUEL WILSON (Matthew[6], Samuel[5], John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Bloomville, Delaware County, New York, August 5, 1866, and married Minnie L. Robinson (born November 30, 1867) December 25, 1894.

He is a farmer and was living in Bloomville in 1924.

Children, born in Bloomville, New York:

8355. Earl Hendry, b. Mar. 26, 1896. He served ten months in the army during the World War; was killed by a train, Dec. 2, 1919.
8356. Jessie Evelyn, b. Nov. 8, 1901; m. Gary Krom (b. July 10, 1898), Apr. 22, 1922.
Child:
1. Lawrence[9] W. Krom, b. Aug. 14, 1923.
8357. Ralph Jerrow, b. Dec. 29, 1903.
8358. Elmer Robinson, b. Feb. 27, 1908.

7415. JESSE HOWARD (Austin[6], Samuel[5], Dan[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vestal, New York, February 5, 1849,

and married Frances E. Olmstead. She was born in 1847 and died in Vestal, March 19, 1892.

He lived in Vestal and was afterwards a livery stable keeper in Binghamton, New York. About 1886 he left home and was never heard from.

Child:

8390. SAMUEL A.

7462. MILTON LUTHER (Luther[6] N., William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Elmira, New York, in November, 1850, and married Lottie Davis in 1873. She was born in 1853 and died in Elmira in July, 1880. He married, second, Louise Hyde in 1882. She is living in Elmira in 1925.

Milton was in business in Elmira, and died there in August, 1918.

Children, born in Elmira, New York:

8425. HERBERT LUTHER, b. Mar., 1874.

8426. MABEL LORRAINE, b. Apr., 1876; m. Murray Conklin, and living in Elmira, 1925. No children.

7466. FRANK W. (William[6] R., William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leon, New York, January 9, 1866, and married Etha Hall, November 21, 1892.

He is living in Leon, New York.

Child:

8428. ARTHUR, b. in Leon, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1893.

7467. GEORGE M. (William[6] R., William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leon, New York, April 29, 1868, and married Jophine Dake, February 22, 1899.

Child:

8430. ROLAND, b. June 22, 1901.

7470. IRVINE (Franklin[6], Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born November 13, 1861, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Eliza Pierce (born February 28, 1863), March 16, 1881. She was living in Dubois, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

He went West and died in Quinn, South Dakota, February 17, 1908.

Children, born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania:

8431. LULU ETHEL, b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Merle Phyler of Summerville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1906.

Children:

1. Phyllis[9] Phyler, b. 1908.
2. Paul Phyler, b. 1911.

3. Thomas Phyler, b. 1914.
4. Marguerite Phyler, b. 1920.

8432. Derward Belmont, b. June 27, 1885.

8433. Matie Mildred, b. Dec. 19, 1887; m. Andrew Wheeler of Reynoldsville, Pa., in Feb., 1920.
Children:
1. Andrew[9] Murdock Wheeler, b. 1920.
2. Barbara Agnes Wheeler, b. 1922.

7471. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH (Franklin[6], Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born February 6, 1867, probably in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Rose Weaver, December 24, 1890. She was born November 17, 1872, and died December 4, 1895. He married, second, Lella Nevers (born February 24, 1878), August 27, 1896, and was living in Dubois, Pennsylvania in 1924.

Children:

8434. Clarice Rilla, b. Oct. 30, 1892; m. Robert J. Pollock. She was living in Dubois, Pa., in 1924. (5 children.)

8435. Roger Irving, b. July 25, 1897.

8436. William Odber, b. Nov. 27, 1899.

8437. Zilla Marie, b. Sept. 12, 1902.

8438. Helen Mae, b. Dec. 4, 1908.

8439. Lella Jean, b. Aug. 20, 1915.

8440. Burdell Nevers, b. Aug. 5, 1922.

7473. EDWARD G. (Lyman[6], Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born June 25, 1870, in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, and married Nettie Batts, February 17, 1892. She died in January, 1907, and he married, second, Mrs. Jessie L. Allen, July 4, 1911.

He is a farmer, living, in 1924, near Spartansburg, Pennsylvania.

Children, born in Spartansburg:

8441. Mamie L., b. Jan. 8, 1894; m. Paul Weed, Feb. 17, 1918.
Children:
1. Helen[9] Pauline Weed, b. Nov. 7, 1919.
2. Mildred Louise Weed, b. July 19, 1921.

8442. Hazel B., b. Apr. 1, 1898; m. Adelbert Weed, Nov. 4, 1913.
Children:
1. Alberta[9] Jeannette Weed, b. Apr. 25, 1919.
2. Joyce Loraine Weed, b. May 16, 1922.

8443. Alonzo L., b. Apr. 8, 1900; d. in hospital at Philadelphia, Pa., July 26, 1921.

8444. Amber Nina, b. Oct. 17, 1905; m. George Percival, Mar., 1922.

8445. Marvin Edward, b. May 4, 1912.

8446. Thelma, b. Mar. 31, 1914.

8447. Frances Ellen, b. Mar. 12, 1918.

8448. Ruth Geneva, b. May 24, 1922.

7487. LAWRENCE M. (Stephen[6], Justus[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born at Britton Run near Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, December 16, 1872, and married Austa Ann Arthur at Idaho Springs, Colorado, October 21, 1897.

He went to Colorado with his father while young, but after his marriage returned to Pennsylvania. In 1924 he was living at Dewittville, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children:

8461. LENA MILDRED, b. July 8, 1898, in Colorado; m. Leigh Rhinehart, June 18, 1913.
8462. PEARL MAY, b. Mar. 23, 1900, in Colorado; m. Henry Munger, Sept. 27, 1919.
8463. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 2, 1902, in Pennsylvania.
8464. STEPHEN ARTHUR, b. Apr. 4, 1904, in Pennsylvania.
8465. CLIFFORD WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1908, in Pennsylvania.
8466. LUTHER WAYNE, b. Mar. 31, 1911, in New York.
8467. LAWRENCE RAYMOND, b. July 14, 1913, in New York.

7498. DEXTER CLINTON (Samuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, February 23, 1828, and married Elmina A. Ballou, February 28, 1851. She was born in Monroe, Massachusetts, October 17, 1829, the daughter of Rev. Hosea F. Ballou.

He resided in Whitingham for many years. Afterwards he went successively to Shelburne Falls, Worcester, and Charlestown, Massachusetts, spending most of his life in the latter. After retiring from business he went back to Whitingham and died there, March 14, 1905.

Children:

8476. SAMUEL BERTHIER, b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 14, 1852. He m. (1) Mrs. Mary C. Milne, and (2) Christina Milne, the daughter of his first wife. He was living in Chicago in 1924. No children.
8477. EMILY ELMINA, twin, b. in Charlestown, July 7, 1863; d. Oct. 16, 1864.
8478. HENRY DEXTER, twin, b. July 7, 1863; d. Oct. 17, 1864.
8479. EMMA FIDUCIA, b. in Charlestown, May 31, 1867; m. Edward L. Wheeler, Aug. 27, 1896. He d. in 1916. She was living in North Adams, Mass., in 1924.

Children:

1. Ruth[9] Elmina Wheeler, m. Leon Roberts.
2. Gertrude Sylvia Wheeler.
3. Otis Edward Wheeler, d. young.

7499. HENRY BOWEN (Samuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 17, 1829, and married Betsey Carley in Whitingham, March 28, 1850.

He married, second, Esther Blanchard, who was born in Whitingham.

He was in Buckland, Massachusetts, in 1853. He afterwards moved to Charlestown, where he was a baker.

Children:

8480. Clara Jane, b. in Whitingham, Vt., Mar. 12, 1851; m. Frank Nightingale. Living in New York in 1919.

8481. Flora, b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1857; m. Charles Breytspraak. She was living in Chicago in 1924.
Children:
1. Rae[9] Henry Breytspraak.
2. Harold Breytspraak.

8482. Elva, m. Charles Izard.
Children:
1. Forrest[9] Izard.
2. Carley Murdock Izard.
3. Edith Louise Izard.

8483. Herbert Henry, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1861.

8484. Albert, unm.

8485. Gertrude Edna, m. John F. Jackson. She was living in Chicago, 1923.

8486. Harry.

8487. Edith Louise, unm.

8488. Forest Grosvenor, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 22, 1864.

7501. JOHN ALBERT (Samuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, September 20, 1834, and married Fiducia Ballou in Whitingham, September 14, 1856. She was born there July 9, 1837, and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 31, 1860. He died in Chicago.

Children:

8489. Kate, b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1858; m. Jesse Sholes.
Child:
1. John[9] Ellsworth Sholes.

8490. Lilla, d. Apr., 1860, aged 4 mos.

7505. ALBERT STEPHEN (STEPHEN ALBERT) (Stephen[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 3, 1834, and married Lucina Hicks, April 5, 1861. She was born in Whitingham, Vermont, June 4, 1838, and died October 14, 1886.

He lived in Charlestown, Massachusetts, for over sixty years, being engaged most of the time in the milk business. After retiring, he passed the last years of his life with his daughter Etta, dying in Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 23, 1915.

Children, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts:

8491. Etta Lestina, b. July 7, 1862; m. Edward Francis Shaw (b. in Greenwood, Me.), Apr. 29, 1885. They resided in Cambridge, Mass. No children.
8492. Edwin Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1864; d. Dec. 12, 1867.
8493. George Stephen, b. Oct. 10, 1869; unm.
8494. Eugene Albert, b. June 11, 1874; m. Ida V. Baker, May 21, 1898. He d. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 30, 1911. No children.
8495. Ernest Harold, b. July 8, 1879.

7509. EDWIN FRANCIS (FRANK E.) (Stephen[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, April 9, 1844, and married Harriet Ellen Upham, daughter of Russell and Dipluma Upham, in Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 13, 1865.

He moved from Whitingham to Charlestown when a young man, and went into the milk business, retiring about 1907. He moved to Somerville, Massachusetts, about 1892, and was living there in 1919.

Children, born in Charlestown, Massachusetts:

8496. Alice Isabel, b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Olin Payne Taylor in Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1893. They were living in Providence, R. I., in 1917.
Children:
1. Harold[9] Murdock Taylor, b. in Somerville, Sept. 14, 1894.
2. Isabel Taylor, b. in New York City, Aug. 28, 1896.
3. Richard Sumner Taylor, b. in Cranston, R. I., Nov. 27, 1901; d. Jan. 17, 1903.

8497. Mary Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. John Albert Holmes in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. He was b. in Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 10, 1871, the son of Franklin Milo and Frances Amelia Holmes, and was living in Somerville in 1917. A civil engineer.
Children:
1. John[9] Albert Holmes, Jr., b. in Somerville, Jan. 6, 1904.
2. Robert Webster Holmes, b. in Somerville, Dec. 2, 1906.
3. Ruth Holmes, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1908.

8498. Ella Frances, b. Oct. 19, 1879; m. Toppan Lithgow. They were living in Somerville, 1917.
Children:
1. Francis[9] Lithgow, b. in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 27, 1907.
2. Isabel Lithgow.

7510. HENRY PRESCOTT (Stephen[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, January 13, 1846, and married Lurissa Wheeler of Whitingham in Monroe, Massachusetts, January 26, 1865. She died in Whitingham, May 15, 1873. He married, second, Inez Blodgett of Charlemont, Massachusetts, April 30, 1874. She survived him and married,

second, Weston C. Briggs in Buckland, Massachusetts, August 29, 1893.

He was a farmer of Whitingham at the time of his first marriage, but afterwards moved to Boston and died July 4, 1892.

Children:

8499. Marion Eunice, b. in Whitingham, Nov. 29, 1865; m. Elvin Johnson in Boston, Feb. 1, 1887.
8500. Gertrude Caroline, b. in Whitingham, May 3, 1868; d. in North Adams, Mass., July 14, 1899; unm.
8501. Harry Stephen, b. in Whitingham, Mar. 13, 1873; d. there July 29, 1873.
8502. Edward Clifton (son of second wife); m. Grace Maria Harry, June 16, 1903.

7511. FREDERICK EUGENE (Stephen[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, September 7, 1847, and married Augusta Wilson. She died in Boston, February 5, 1876, in her 30th year.

He left Whitingham when young and settled in Charlestown, Massachusetts, where he died, November 13, 1899.

Children, born in Charlestown:

8503. Lilian, d. young.
8504. Mabel Augusta, b. July 29, 1875; d. young.

7516. WILLIAM HEZEKIAH (Benjamin[6] R., Hezekiah[5], Samuel,[4] John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vermont, May 5, 1841, and married Harriet A. Barber, November 8, 1864. She died in Boston, November 19, 1885, and he married, second, Mary A. Hancock, June 19, 1894.

He moved from Vermont to Charlestown, Massachusetts, and died there November 10, 1920.

Children:

8505. Lela C., b. Oct. 24, 1867. A teacher in Boston, 1919.
8506. Ina V., b. Oct. 18, 1870; d. in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1871.
8507. Nina L., b. Nov. 11, 1871, Charlestown; m. Arthur W. Wight, June 8, 1910.
8508. Guy C., b. Apr. 26, 1873, Charlestown; d. there Mar. 20, 1879.

7518. CYRUS GROUT (Moses[6] T., Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 16, 1833, and married Sarah A. Aldrich, daughter of Luke Aldrich and Lucinda Thayer. She died in Uxbridge, March 1, 1902.

He passed most of his life in Uxbridge, and died there June 7, 1913.

Children:

8509. Lillian A., b. in Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1857; m. Frederick W. Lackey in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 21, 1882.
8510. Bertha Aldrich, b. in Woonsocket, R. I., 1872; m. James Herbert Farnum in Uxbridge, Mass., June 28, 1916.
(Possibly others.)

7519. LEWIS HENRY (Moses[6] T., Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, May 17, 1835, and married Sarah Wheelock Taft, daughter of Moses and Sylvia E. (Wheeler) Taft, in Uxbridge, June 17, 1862.

He was engaged in business and in manufacturing in Uxbridge, and died there March 25, 1916.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8514. Herbert Taft, b. Sept. 11, 1865.
8515. Edgar Wheelock, b. Feb. 1, 1869. He was a member of the firm of Taft, Murdock & Co. in Uxbridge, and d. there of consumption June 13, 1904; unm.

7522. SAMUEL JUSTIN (Moses[6] T., Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, May 13, 1848, and married Mary Brown, daughter of Augustus and Alpha A. Austin. She died in Uxbridge, April 11, 1920.

He passed his life in Uxbridge and died there May 11, 1910.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8516. Lena D. M., b. Mar. 5, 1871; d. June 30.
8517. Lewis F., b. May 18, 1873.

7524. LYMAN WOOD (Moses[6] T., Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, in 1854, and married Lizzie Annie Snowling, daughter of Lewis and Mary N., in Uxbridge, October 21, 1881.

Child:

8522. Minnie Idella, b. in Uxbridge, June 19, 1884.

7528. CHARLES W. (Charles[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, March 4, 1854, and married Loretta A. Wardwell, daughter of Asa and Abbie Wardwell in Auburn, Massachusetts, March 21, 1874.

He died in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, March 5, 1916.

Children:

8525. Leroy E., b. in Salem, N. H., Jan. 22, 1875.
8526. Horace S., b. in Maynard, Mass., May 27, 1879.

7529. FRANK FULLER (Caleb[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Quincy, Massachusetts, May 8, 1857,

and married Alice M. Gardner at Nantucket, Massachusetts, July 24, 1889.

He graduated at Harvard in 1875, and became a teacher in the public schools of Massachusetts, teaching successively in Shirley, Quincy, Somerville and Bridgewater. He was principal of the Normal School at North Adams from 1896 to 1921. Since his retirement from active work he has resided in Great Barrington, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts:

8527. Dorothy, b. Nov. 29, 1892. In 1925 she was a teacher in the Normal School at Willimantic, Conn.

8528. Edwin, b. June 11, 1896.

7530. HERBERT EMERSON (Caleb[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Quincy, Massachusetts, January 16, 1859, and married Nancy Sophia Brigham, September 6, 1892. She was born in Marlborough, Massachusetts, September 29, 1862.

Since his marriage he has resided in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where he conducts a large business in jewelry.

Children, born in Minneapolis:

8529. Russell Brigham, b. Sept. 7, 1893; unm., 1924.

8530. Phyllis, b. Nov. 15, 1895; m. Walter S. Coleman, Feb. 12, 1916.
Child:
1. Janet[9] Coleman, b. Feb. 5, 1918.

8531. Marjorie, b. Aug. 3, 1897; m. Ensign Richard S. Morse, U. S. Navy, Oct. 19, 1921.
Child:
1. Nancy[9] Morse, b. July 25, 1922.

7533. GEORGE THURSTON (George[6] T., Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 4, 1846, and married Orrilla Richardson Thayer, the daughter of Charles D. and Mary (Candlin) Thayer, of New Boston, Connecticut, June 22, 1869.

He succeeded his father in the manufacturing business in New Boston, Connecticut. In 1924 he had retired from business and was living in Worcester, Massachusetts.

Child:

8532. Mabel Florence, b. in New Boston, Conn., Dec. 13, 1875; m. George Russell Stobbs (b. Feb. 7, 1877), Oct. 18, 1905. She was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1924, her husband being a member of a prominent law firm.
Children:
1. Russell[9] Murdock Stobbs, b. in New Boston, Conn., Aug. 7, 1907.
2. Hamilton Thayer Stobbs, b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1910.

7535. LUTHER OSCAR (Chapin[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, October 6, 1848. He married Harriet Florence Huntress.

He lived in Uxbridge and died there November 1, 1904.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8533. MINNIE URANAH, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Sept. 22, 1872.
8534. OSCAR EUGENE, b. July 7, 1876.
8535. WALTER ERNEST, b. Jan. 16, 1879; probably d. young.
8536. ALICE EVALINE, b. July 10, 1881; m. Charles E. Stone in Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 7, 1903.
8537. ARTHUR, b. July 18, 1889.
8538. WALTER E., b. Jan. 21, 1896; d. Feb. 1.

7536. LOREN NELSON (Chapin[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 3, 1850, and married Eda A. Robinson, daughter of Ethan and Lizzie A. (Cobb) Robinson, August 10, 1887. He died in Uxbridge, May 11, 1923.

Child:

8539. MORTON I., b. in Uxbridge, Nov. 12, 1889; m. Ella Hope Havens in Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 5, 1913, and was living there in 1925, but in business in Providence.

7537. ELDORUS F. (Chapin[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, in 1852, and married Jane Maxwell (born in Ireland, 1853) of Grafton, Massachusetts, December 23, 1873.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8542. MINNIE EMMA, b. Aug. 13, 1875; m. Elmer E. Chase in Northbridge, Mass., May 14, 1895.
8543. HENRY, b. Oct. 29, 1877.

7538. WILLIAM FULLER (Chapin[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, June 15, 1855, and married Maria S. Giles.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

8545. LILLA GERTRUDE, b. June 21, 1883; m. Herbert Christianson in Uxbridge, Sept. 9, 1901.
8546. ADA EMMA, b. Nov. 29, 1885.
8547. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 17, 1889; m. Francis E. Turner in Natick, Mass., July 12, 1917.
8548. MAMIE GILES, b. May 6, 1892; d. 1896.

7561. SCHUYLER (Charles[6] P., Schuyler[5], Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, December 25, 1849, and married Mary Green, March 9, 1875.

He was a farmer living in Whitingham in 1924.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

8565. Ernest B., b. Mar. 16, 1877; d. June 28, 1877.
8566. Charles Edwin (Edwin S.), b. July 28, 1878.
8567. Merton M., b. May 22, 1884; m. Lillian Ryder in North Adams, Mass., Dec. 4, 1907. Living in Whitingham, 1925.

7569. CLIFTON ADELBERT (Charles[6] P., Schuyler[5], Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, May 1, 1870, and married Grace Fairbanks, June 2, 1894.

He was living in Jacksonville, Vermont, in 1924.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

8568. Harry Edgar, b. May 10, 1895.
8569. Amee Irene, b. June 10, 1898.
8570. Mala, b. Oct. 3, 1900; m. Freddie A. Bernard, Halifax, Vt., Dec. 17, 1918.

Children:

1. Dorothy[9] G. Bernard.
2. Kenneth L. Bernard.

7585. EDGAR BURTON (Burton[6], Benjamin[5] B., Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Webster, Massachusetts, March 17, 1877, and married Irma Kendall Bates in Dudley, Massachusetts, March 4, 1902.

He has lived in Dudley and Webster, and in 1924 was carrying on the business established by his father in the latter place.

Children, born in Dudley, Massachusetts:

8582. Mary Phyllis, b. June 14, 1903.
8583. Marion Eunice, b. Aug. 5, 1909.

7590. WILLIAM PECK (Samuel[6] S., Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born May 6, 1859, and married Stella Hand, February 23, 1881.

Child:

8584. Samuel Sabin, b. June 3, 1885.

7594. JAMES PAULDING (George[6] W., Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1]) was born September 11, 1880, and married Rebecca Coke Marshall Nash of Portsmouth, Virginia, May 19, 1909. She was the great granddaughter of Chief Justice Marshall, and was also a direct descendant of William Byrd of Westover; of Augustine Warner, speaker of the House of Burgesses of Virginia; and of other eminent Virginians; and was connected with the family of the English jurist, Edward Coke.

He graduated from the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis in 1902 and immediately went into active service. He was attached to the battleship "Missouri" during the cruise of the fleet around the world in 1908. He later served on the battleships "Vermont" and "North Dakota," and after the United States entered the World War was promoted to the rank of commander and commanded the transport "Powhatan," engaged in the transportation of the American army to Europe. He died at the Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Virginia, on April 3, 1920, of pneumonia, contracted shortly after his return from service in the Asiatic fleet.

When awards were made of decorations, the widow of Commander Murdock received a Navy Cross, awarded posthumously to her husband with the following citation:

For distinguished service in the line of his profession as Commanding Officer, U. S. S. "Powhatan," engaged in the important, exacting, and hazardous duty of transporting and escorting troops and supplies to European ports through waters infested with enemy submarines and mines.

Children:

8586. Rebecca Marshall, b. May 12, 1910.
8587. Mary Paulding, b. Feb. 8, 1912.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8010. DAVID CLARK (Albert[7] H., David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in West Boylston, Massachusetts, September 3, 1880, and married Florence C. Warner in Worcester, Massachusetts, April 21, 1906.

He lived in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, where he carried on the florist business established by his father. He died in Shrewsbury, October 17, 1923, and his widow is continuing the business.

Child:

9001. JEAN, b. Nov. 28, 1914.

8012. ARTHUR EDWARD (Edward[7] A., David[6] C., Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Spencer, Massachusetts, February 5, 1885. He married Phebe Chandler Johnson, October 3, 1910.

Children:

9002. EDWARD ARTHUR, b. May 23, 1913.
9003. RUTH BULLARD, b. Dec. 13, 1915.

8017. FRANK COLBY (Hervey[7] H., Artemas[6], Artemas[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Malden, Massachusetts, May 28, 1872, and married Martha Mary Corbeshley in Waltham, Massachusetts, November 5, 1899.

At the time of his marriage he was a provision dealer in Newton, Massachusetts, but he moved to Waltham shortly afterwards.

Child:

9008. FRANK C., b. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1900.

8021. JESSE F. (Walter[7] C., John[6] F., John[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Portland, Maine, January 24, 1874, and married Mary A. Merchant (born in Alexandria, New Hampshire) in Peacham, Vermont, February 10, 1900.

He was at first a carpenter, but afterwards an engineer and machinist. He lived in Bradford and Peacham, Vermont, and later moved to New Hampshire. Since 1911 he has resided at Ashland in that state.

Children:

9012. CLARA F., b. in Bradford, Vt., 1901; m. Clarence H. Hinds in Ashland, N. H., Jan. 20, 1920.

Child:

1. Bernard[10] C. Hinds, b. in Ashland, Nov. 15, 1920.

9013. Dorothy S., b. in Peacham, Vt., 1903; m. Edwin S. Willoughby of Plymouth, N. H., in Ashland, July 2, 1920.

Children, b. in Ashland, N. H.:

1. Doris[10] Gertrude Willoughby, b. Dec. 3, 1921.
2. Edwin Donald Willoughby, b. Feb. 8, 1924.

9014. Walter J., b. 1906.

9015. Harry S. V., b. in Haverhill, N. H., 1909.

9016. Philip W., b. in Pike, N. H., 1910.

9017. Esther M., b. in Ashland, N. H., 1911.

9018. Wilbur B., b. in Ashland, N. H., Mar. 8, 1913; d. July 13, 1913.

8026. LESTER BIGELOW (Julius[7] O., Joseph[6], Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, November 18, 1873, and married Alice M. Aldrich of Providence, Rhode Island, November 7, 1900.

He graduated from Harvard in 1896, and was living in Providence in 1924, where he has important financial interests.

Child:

9022. Donald Aldrich, b. in Leicester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1902; m. Virginia Hall of Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1924.

8027. HAROLD CLIFFORD (Julius[7] O., Joseph[6], Joshua[5], William[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Leicester, Massachusetts, February 19, 1885, and married Elizabeth L. F. Stetson of Mattapoisett, Massachusetts, September 10, 1913.

He was treasurer of the Leicester Savings Bank in 1918, but resigned in 1924, and moved to Newton Centre, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Leicester, Massachusetts:

9026. Marjorie, b. Apr. 13, 1915.

9027. John Stetson, b. Aug. 12, 1921.

8042. GEORGE FRANKLIN (Frank[7] R., William[6] R., Robert[5], Robert[4], Joshua[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]) was born in Weston, Massachusetts, June 3, 1889, and married Constance Caroline Hill of Dorchester, Massachusetts, May 11, 1918.

Child:

9041. Dana Franklin, b. Apr. 26, 1924; d. Apr. 27.

8080. ALBERT EDWARD (Albert[7] W., Albert[6] L., Amasa[5], Amasa[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 19, 1876. He married Bessie M. Knox (born in Calais, Maine).

He succeeded his grandfather in the manufacture of Murdock's Liquid Food. In 1924 he was residing in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Children:

9060. ALBERT LORING, b. in Boston, Apr. 11, 1905.
9061. HELEN WALLACE, b. in Hingham, Mass., Dec. 14, 1906.

8096. ALTON (Newell[7] F., Marvin[6] T., Newell[5], Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Dundee, New York, January 11, 1893, and married Esther H. Dean, at Oneida, New York, March 20, 1913. She was born September 24, 1895.

Children, born in Oneida, New York:

9080. KENNETH, b. June 4, 1914.
9081. FREDERICK, b. May 23, 1917.

8101. IRVINE BENNETT (William[7] N., John[6] N., Irvine[5] R., Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Beaufort, South Carolina, February 9, 1869, and married Clara Josephine Helm, December 24, 1898. He married, second, Gertrude Pelham Mosby, in May, 1923.

He was brought up in New Hampshire but moved to Colorado, where he lived many years. He was residing in Los Angeles in 1925.

He served in the United States Navy for three years while a young man and was later in the second regiment of the Colorado National Guard. During the World War, he served in the United States Guards in Colorado and Kansas as sergeant and drill master.

Children:

9082. IWA LOUISE NORTON, b. Oct. 27, 1899; m. Ralph Evans, Dec. 24, 1917. Living at Grand Valley, Colo., in 1924.
Children:
1. Marion[10] Elmer Evans, b. May 27, 1920.
2. Ida Louise Evans, b. Jan. 26, 1923.

9083. LEAILA ANNE, b. July 27, 1902; m. —— Gittings, Nov. 26, 1921. Living at Lomax, Ill., in 1924.
Child:
1. Vernon[10] Dale Gittings, b. Dec. 21, 1922.

9084. CLARA MAE DILLINGHAM, b. Aug. 1, 1907; d. June 13, 1919.

8106. KENNETH BALLARD (Harold[7], John[6] N., Irvine[5] R., Ariel[4], Amos[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, June 22, 1895. He married Laurette Eustis Potts, daughter of George Eustis and Sara White (Call) Potts, in Willsboro, New York, June 24, 1922.

He graduated at Harvard in 1916. During the World War he entered the Plattsburg Training Camp, but was discharged for sickness. He afterwards enlisted in the navy, and attained the grade of Ensign before being mustered out in 1919. He then resumed his studies at Harvard, receiving the degree of A.M., in 1921, and Ph.D.

in 1923. He is an instructor at Harvard, in English and in early American literature.

Children, born in Boston:

9085. Mary Laurette, b. May 20, 1923.
9086. Sara, b. Sept. 4, 1924.

8186. CARL WILLIAM (George[7] E., Charles[6] W., Sumner[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]) was born in Gardner, Massachusetts, March 23, 1891, and married Helen May Kennedy, in Gardner, June 24, 1913.

Children, born in Gardner, Massachusetts:

9130. H. Gladys, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
9131. George Ellsworth, b. May 5, 1919.

8293. PHILIP PIERCE (MURDICK) (Clarence[7] H., Wallace[6] J., Hiram[5] S., Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Rutland, Vermont, September 24, 1894, and married Mary Myrtle Heath (born in Westport, New York, June 29, 1897), September 2, 1918.

He was assistant chemist in the State Laboratory in Albany, New York, in 1923.

Children:

9200. Robert Garden, b. in West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1920.
9201. Joyce, b. in Albany, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1922.

8313. WILLIAM BAILEY (William[7] B., James[6] B., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Troupsburg, New York, December 3, 1868, and married Jessie Bella Owen, January 25, 1893.

He was living in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, at the time of his marriage.

Children:

9223. William.
9224. Jesse.
9225. Frances.

8326. GLENN (Gaylord[7] H., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, August 20, 1871, and married Susie Boyce, March 2, 1892.

Children:

9231. Milton, d. before 1924; unm.
9232. Burtis R., unm. 1925.
9233. Marian, m. Lynn Stephens.
9234. Nina, m. Leland Leroy.

Children:

1. Bruce[10] Leroy.
2. Lenore Leroy.
3. Philip Leroy.

9235. Dorothy, m. Donald Carter.
9236. Norma.
9237. Meletta.
9238. Glenn, Jr.

8330. LOU HARRISON (Herman[7] B., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, October 1, 1878, and married Winnie Knapp.

Child:

9244. Guy.

8331. JOHN H. (Herman[7] B., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 13, 1863, and married Ethel Carpenter.

Children:

9245. Sarah.
9246. Herman.

8333. DAVID SANDFORD (Herman[7] B., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1890, and married Mary Kilbourn.

He was living in Knoxville, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

Child:

9247. Jane, b. 1922.

8334. ARCHIBALD HOYT (Alden[7] D., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, October 31, 1882, and married E. Belle Barton, August 27, 1912.

He is living in New York City in 1925. He also has a summer residence in Westchester County, New York.

Children:

9250. William Barton, b. Feb. 24, 1916.
9251. Katharine Justine, b. Apr. 20, 1921.

8335. STEPHEN HOYT (Alden[7] D., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, September 5, 1883, and married Matilda Jean Armstrong, February 3, 1909. She died January 28, 1920, and he married, second, Eva Josephine Armstrong, June 21, 1921.

He is carrying on a large business as a coal merchant in New York City in 1925.

Children:

9252. Jean Armstrong, b. Mar. 11, 1911.
9253. Ruth Armstrong, b. Oct. 31, 1912.
9254. Stephen Hoyt, Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1920; d. June 28, 1920.

8339. CAMERON M. (Alden[7] D., Stephen[6] H., Edward[5] R., John[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Brookfield, Pennsylvania, January 12, 1900, and married Louise Preston, November 28, 1918. They were living in Elkland, Pennsylvania, in 1925.

Children:

9255. Alden D., b. Oct. 14, 1919.
9256. Clayton A., b. Aug. 7, 1921.

8390. SAMUEL A. (Jesse[7] H., Austin[6], Samuel[5], Dan[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Vestal, New York. He married —— Aldrich in Owego, New York, about 1896. She died in 1900. He married, second, Ella Melidey in Vestal, and died in 1910.

Children, born in Vestal, New York:

9280. Hammond, b. about 1901; d. about 1920; unm.
9281. Jesse S., b. about 1902.
(Probably two other sons.)

8425. HERBERT LUTHER (Milton[7], Luther[6] N., William[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Elmira, New York, in March, 1874, and married Florence Rose, 1896.

He is in business in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1925.

Children, born in Elmira, New York:

9311. Theodore Rose, b. 1897; m. Emily Naser, 1920. He is a dentist in Elmira in 1925.
9312. William Easterbrook, b. June, 1901.

8432. DERWARD BELMONT (Irvine[7], Franklin[6], Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born in Spartansburg, Pennsylvania, June 27, 1885. He married Huldah Brendler in Mankato, Minnesota, February 17, 1912.

In 1924 he was living at Ottawa, Illinois.

Children:

9318. Delaine Irvine, b. 1914.
9319. Marguerite, b. 1916.
9320. Arlene, b. 1919.

8435. ROGER IRVINE (William[7] E., Franklin[6], Warren[5], William[4], William[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]) was born July 25, 1897, and married Clara Hughes, May 11, 1917.

He was living at Dubois, Pennsylvania, in 1924.

Children:

9323. Cela Carrie, b. Mar. 3, 1918.
9324. Irvine Hughes, b. July 23, 1919.
9325. James Donald, b. Apr. 11, 1923.

8483. HERBERT HENRY (Henry[7] B., Samuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 1, 1861. He married, but the name of his wife is unknown.

Child:

9362. Kitty.

8486. HARRY (Henry[7] B., Samuel[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]). He married, but details are lacking.

He was said to be living in Chicago in 1919.

Child:

9365. Betsey.

8495. ERNEST HAROLD (Stephen[7] A., Stephen[6], Hezekiah[5], Samuel[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 8, 1879. He married Evelyn S. Holbrook in Whitingham, Vermont, July 8, 1900, and married, second, Bessie Dickinson, in Whitingham, August 15, 1906.

He was living in Whitingham in 1923.

Children, born in Whitingham, Vermont:

9368. Harold O., b. Dec. 30, 1907.
9369. Raymond A., b. Jan. 1, 1909.

8526. HORACE S. (Charles[7] W., Charles[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Maynard, Massachusetts, May 27, 1879, and married Sabra F. Littlefield of Salem, New Hampshire, January 29, 1898. He married, second, Lillian M. Castleton in Haverhill, Massachusetts, June 20, 1913.

He was living in Haverhill in 1920.

Children:

9389. Horace C., b. in Haverhill, Mass., May 13, 1914.
(Possibly others.)

8528. EDWIN (Frank[7] F., Caleb[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born June 11, 1896, in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, and married Margaret Laburn, June 2, 1918.

Children:

9392. Alice, b. Sept. 4, 1919.
9393. Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1920; d. Aug. 1, 1921.
9394. Edith, b. May 16, 1922.

8534. OSCAR EUGENE (Luther[7] O., Chapin[6], Fuller[5], Elisha[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts, July 7, 1876. He married Emma Amelia Smith (born at Oyster Bay, Long Island).

He was a resident of Uxbridge, and died there January 24, 1912.

Children, born in Uxbridge:

9399. Eugene Charles, b. Mar. 7, 1904.
9400. Oscar Boyd, b. July 1, 1905.
9401. Alice May, b. Dec. 8, 1906.

8566. CHARLES EDWIN (EDWIN S.) (Schuyler[7], Charles[6] P., Schuyler[5], Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, July 28, 1878, and married Gladys F. Dix in Whitingham, November 25, 1903.

Child:

9427. Elgetha Julianna, b. in Whitingham, Vt., May 26, 1907.

8568. HARRY EDGAR (Clifton[7] A., Charles[6] P., Schuyler[5], Caleb[4], John[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born in Whitingham, Vermont, May 10, 1895, and married Clara L. Hicks (born 1897) in Whitingham, November 14, 1916.

He was living in Whitingham in 1923.

Children:

9431. Catherine Grace, b. Dec. 9, 1917, Newfane, Vt.
9432. Raymond Harry, b. Apr. 17, 1920, Whitingham.

8584. SAMUEL SABIN (William[7] P., Samuel[6] S., Hiram[5], Samuel[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], Robert[1]) was born June 3, 1885. He married Laura Nelson, June 19, 1910.

Child:

9445. Laura Jean, b. Dec. 3, 1912.

PART TWO

NOTES ON OTHER LINES

NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN MURDOCK OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

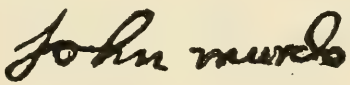
FIRST GENERATION

1. JOHN MURDOCK of Plymouth, like Robert of Roxbury, makes his first appearance in the records in his marriage to Lydia Young in Plymouth, December 10, 1686. She was probably the daughter of John Young, and was born in Eastham, Massachusetts, in 1664. John married, second, Phebe Morton, daughter of John Morton of Middleborough, November 4, 1719.

John received a grant of forty feet of land from the Court in 1689, and was admitted as freeman, June 3, 1690. In the earliest records he is called a shopkeeper, but he later became a merchant and importer and accumulated a good fortune. He dealt largely in real estate and had large holdings at the time of his death. He filled many positions of usefulness and importance, his name appearing very frequently in the town records.

There was a Phebe Murdock in Plymouth, who married Nathanael Warren, and after his death in 1707 she married Thomas Gray. She was probably a sister of John, although no decisive evidence of the relationship is known.

In the earliest records John's name appears as Murdo, as is shown by his autograph of 1706:



A John Murdo appears in the Scotch records of the sixteenth century as an overseer of the masonry work on Melrose Abbey and other ecclesiastical buildings, and the name is still found in Scotland, where it is considered as a variation of Murdoch. It disappeared in Plymouth after the second generation, Murdoch or Murdock being substituted.

John was an active member of the Scots Charitable Society for many years, and there can be no doubt but that he was born in Scot-

land, but the place and date of birth are unknown. He died in Plymouth in March, 1756, but there is no record of his age. As he lived nearly seventy years after the date of his first marriage, he must have been at least ninety years old at the time of his death.

His will devises personal property only, he having disposed of his real estate by deeding it to his heirs before the will was drawn up. He left his wife £1,000 and a part of his house. The church of the Third Precinct in Plymouth received £100 as a permanent fund, and the same amount was given to a fund for the poor of Plymouth. The "Scotch box" in Boston received £50. His daughter, Phebe Bowdoin, received a bequest of three debts owed by her husband, William Bowdoin, of Boston, amounting to £12,000 old tenor and about £333 "lawful money." His granddaughter, Ruth Wall, received a farm, and everything else was bequeathed to his son John.

He is buried on Burial Hill in Plymouth.

Children, born in Plymouth:

i. JOHN[2], b. Dec. 13, 1687; d. Jan. 8, 1688.
ii. JANET, b. Feb. 3, 1689; d. Apr. 24, 1697.
2. iii. JOHN, b. June 8, 1691.
iv. JAMES, b. June 13, 1693; d. Mar. 11, 1693–4.
v. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1694–5. (No further record.)
vi. ROBERT, b. Mar. 14, 1696–7; d. July 28, 1699.
vii. ROBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1699; d. seven weeks later.
viii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 19, 1701; d. Sept. 30, 1751. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Delano) Doggett at Plymouth, May 16, 1737. He is styled merchant in his will which was probated Dec. 11, 1751, and bequeathed all real and personal property to his wife Elizabeth. She m. Robert Brown as her third husband (int. Aug. 22, 1752).
ix. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 21, 1720; d. Sept. 6.
x. PHEBE, b. Oct. 4, 1723; m. William Bowdoin in Boston, July 12, 1739. She d. Dec. 13, 1772.
Children:
1. Sarah[3], m. her cousin, James Bowdoin.
(Two others d. young.)

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] (John[1]) was born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, June 8, 1691. He married Ruth Bartlett, the daughter of Benjamin Bartlett, and a descendant of William Brewster and of Richard Warren, both "Mayflower" Pilgrims.

John is commonly said to have lived in Duxbury and Scituate, but nearly all of his deeds speak of him as "of Plympton." He survived

his father but a few months. His will, signed September 16, 1756, and probated October 5, 1756, mentions his wife Ruth; grandson, William Tillson; son-in-law, John Wall; and sons, James and Bartlett. His inventory amounted to £933. He died in Plymouth, September 17, 1756.

Children (sequence of birth uncertain):

i. RUTH[3]. She probably m. James Lucas in Rochester, Sept. 15, 1748, her brother Bartlett marrying Sarah Lucas at Rochester in the same year. If such is the case he d. before 1756, as her father's will says she was then the wife of John Wall.

ii. JANET, b. Dec. 10, 1711; m. Stephen Tillson, Nov. 13, 1740.
Children:
1. William[4] Tillson, b. Mar. 15, 1741.
2. John Tillson, b. Dec. 31, 1742; m. Ruth Barrows, Dec. 19, 1770.
3. Stephen Tillson, b. Aug. 30, 1747; m. Hopestill Shaw of Middleborough, May 18, 1769.
4. Ichabod Tillson, b. Apr. 25, 1750; m. Azuba Thomas of Plympton, Dec. 24, 1778.
5. Janet Tillson, b. Feb. 10, 1753; d. young.

iii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 4, 1713. He is not mentioned in his father's will, but this may be because he had received his portion and had left Plymouth as a young man. A Robert was residing in Simsbury, Conn., in 1733, and a Robert Murdock d. in Norwich, Vt., June 14, 1779, aged 66. His wife Annie d. there Aug. 10, 1791.

3. iv. JAMES, b. 1722.

4. v. BARTLETT, b. 1729.

THIRD GENERATION

3. JAMES[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in 1722; married Hannah Tillson in Plympton, Massachusetts, April 2, 1741. She died there June 16, 1763, and he married, second, Faith Sturtevant in Plympton, April 26, 1764.

He lived in Plympton for many years. He was first lieutenant in Captain Atwood's company, Colonel Warren's regiment, which marched to Marshfield on the Lexington Alarm. In 1788 he moved to Woodstock, Vermont, and settled there. He died in Woodstock, December 17, 1808.

Children, born in Plympton, Massachusetts:

5. i. JOHN[4], b. June 6, 1742.

ii. DEBORAH, b. Apr. 4, 1744; m. Robert Sturtevant of Halifax, Feb. 28, 1765.
Children:
1. Francis[5] Sturtevant, b. Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 2, 1777; d. Canton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1862.
(Probably others.)

iii. Janet, b. May 5, 1746; m. Stephen Attwood, May 11, 1769.
iv. Hannah, b. Apr. 4, 1752; m. Ebenezer Blossom, Nov. 11, 1773.
6. v. James, b. Aug. 24, 1754.
7. vi. Andrew, b. Oct. 31, 1758.
vii. Huldah, b. Nov. 8, 1760; m. Isaac Rickard in Plympton, Apr. 10, 1788.
8. viii. Edmond (Edward), b. June 3, 1763.
ix. Mehitabel, b. Nov. 18, 1767; m. Cyrus Hooper (b. in Bridgewater, Mass.) at Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 1, 1795. She accompanied her father and brother Lemuel to Vermont and d. in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1827.
Children, born in Woodstock, Vt.:
1. William[5] Murdock Hooper, b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1801.
2. Fanny Hooper, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1857; unm.
3. Charles Sturtevant Hooper, b. Oct. 28, 1808; d. Feb. 24, 1811.
4. Asenath Burns Hooper, b. Apr. 18, 1813.
5. James Murdock Hooper, b. May 24, 1803; d. Apr. 7, 1811.
9. x. Lemuel, b. Apr. 2, 1770.
Jesse Murdock of Plympton who enlisted in the Continental Army in March, 1777, for three years, aged 16, and died in service Oct. 1, 1777, may have belonged to this family, but his birth is not recorded.

4. BARTLETT[3] (John[2], John[1]) was born in 1729 and married Sarah Lucas in Rochester, Massachusetts, March 9, 1748. He married, second, Mrs. Lucy (Cobb) Tillson, October 14, 1793. She was the widow of Jonathan Tillson by whom she had seven children, and died February 10, 1820.

Bartlett resided in Carver, Massachusetts, and died there March 6, 1795.

Children:

10. i. Bartlett[4], b. 1751.
ii. Lydia, b. 1753; m. Benjamin White, Dec. 7, 1775. She d. in Carver, Dec. 6, 1818.
Child:
1. Batty[5] White, b. Jan. 4, 1777.
iii. Sarah, b. May 1, 1755; d. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 15, 1785.
iv. Ruth, b. 1756; d. in Carver, Mass., June 3, 1808.
11. v. Elisha, b. 1765.
12. vi. William, b. 1767.
vii. Phebe, m. Nathanael Standish in Carver, May 14, 1789.
Children, born in Carver:
1. Sarah[5] Standish, b. Oct. 8, 1789.
2. Olive Standish, b. Jan. 3, 1791.
3. Phebe Standish, b. July 17, 1793.
4. John Standish, b. Feb. 4, 1797.
5. Harriet Standish, b. Dec. 20, 1798.
viii. Elizabeth, b. in Carver, June 10, 1771; m. John Bent in Carver, Oct. 26, 1788. She d. in Carver, June 7, 1808.

Children, born in Carver:

1. John[5] Bent, Jr., b. July 7, 1790; m. Hannah Perkins (int. Apr. 27, 1822). He m. (2) Mercy McFarlin, Nov. 8, 1829.
2. Elizabeth Bent, b. Nov. 8, 1795; m. John Cobb of Middleborough. Three children: Betsey[6], Lucy and John. Elizabeth d. Apr. 11, 1865.
3. Bartlett M. Bent, b. Nov. 30, 1797; m. Hannah P. Savery, July 24, 1824. He was then living in Wareham, Mass. Children: Ann[6], Bartlett and Thomas.
4. Lucy Murdock Bent, b. June 25, 1801; m. Ellis Griffith (int. May 19, 1822). She d. Mar. 5, 1842.
   Children:
   (1) Thomas[6] B. Griffith, b. 1823; d. 1897. He was a Captain in the army during the Civil War, and was president of the Murdock Parlor Grate Company.
   (2) Charles W. Griffith, b. 1825; d. 1873.
   (3) Ann M. Griffith, m. Dr. Benjamin Shurtleff.
   (4) Lucius E. Griffith.
   (5) Thomas Griffith, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

FOURTH GENERATION

5. JOHN[4] (James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, June 6, 1742. He married Sarah Samson in Middleborough, March 29, 1764.

John resided in Middleborough. He was First Lieutenant in Capt. William Tupper's company of militia in Middleborough from 1776 to 1780, and was called into active service in Rhode Island four times during this period.

He was registered in Middleborough in the census of 1790, his family consisting of three males over sixteen, one under sixteen, and six females. He died in Middleborough in September, 1817, administration of his estate being granted to his sons, Luther and Levi. His estate was finally settled on May 7, 1822.

The compiler has received the following line of descent of Sarah Samson from Myles Standish and John Alden of the "Mayflower," from one of the descendants of Lieut. John Murdock, but has not verified it.

Alexander[2] Standish, son of Myles and Barbara Standish, married Sarah Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins.

Their daughter, Lydia[3] Standish, married Isaac Samson.

Their son, Ephraim[4] Samson, married Abigail Howell.

Their daughter, Sarah[5] Samson, married Lieut. John Murdock.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. Lydia[5], b. Dec. 8, 1766; m. Solomon Thompson.
Children:
1. Lucy[6] Thompson, b. Oct. 1, 1787.
2. Lydia Thompson, b. Oct. 2, 1789.
3. Solomon Thompson, b. Sept. 25, 1791.
4. Mercy Thompson, b. June 15, 1794.
5. Calvin Thompson, b. Oct. 29, 1796.
6. Jacob Thompson, b. Oct. 3, 1801.

13. ii. Levi, b. 1769.
14. iii. Calvin, b. 1775.
15. iv. Luther, b. July, 1777.
16. v. John, Jr.

vi. Sally, m. Thomas Leonard in Middleborough, May 14, 1795. She d. Feb. 17, 1821.
Children:
1. Asenath[6] Leonard, b. Feb. 29, 1796; d. Mar. 8.
2. Sally Leonard, b. June 4, 1797; m. Samuel Cole.
3. Thomas Tisdale Leonard, b. Apr. 25, 1799.
4. Charity Leonard, b. Apr. 28, 1801.
5. Huldah Leonard, b. Aug. 16, 1803.
6. Elkanah Leonard, b. Jan. 8, 1806.
7. Harriet Leonard, b. Apr. 5, 1808.
8. Fidelia Leonard, b. Mar. 13, 1811.
9. Orville Leonard, b. July 13, 1813.
10. Frederick Leonard, b. Oct. 29, 1815.
11. Julia Leonard, b. Mar. 4, 1818.
12. John Murdock Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1821.

vii. Abigail, m. Isaac Morton.
viii. Asenath, probably the daughter of John Murdock who d. in Middleborough, Aug. 8, 1795, aged 11.
ix. Hannah, d. in Middleborough, Nov. 13, 1801.

6. JAMES[4] (James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, August 24, 1754; and married Lydia Hammond in Plympton, November 9, 1780. She was daughter of Capt. George Hammond. He married, second, Bathsheba Turner of Hebron, Maine (intentions November 5, 1810).

He may have been the James of Plymouth who answered the Lexington Alarm in 1775, and also the one who marched to Bristol, Rhode Island, in 1777, on an alarm as private in Capt. George Hammond's company of Colonel Lothrop's regiment. He can be identified with more certainty as enlisting for nine months in July, 1778, and serving at Fort Arnold, New York. His enlistment record gives his age as 23, and his residence as Kingston, Massachusetts.

After the departure of his father from Plympton to Vermont, James sold his property, and about 1791 settled in Hebron, Massachusetts, now in Maine. In 1804 he was located in the adjoining town of Minot, and probably died there.

Children:

17. i. JAMES[5], probably b. in Plympton, Mass.
ii. CLARISSA, b. in Hebron, Aug. 1, 1799; m. Major Axel Spaulding, May 29, 1825. She d. Oct. 27, 1869.
Children, born in Buckfield, Me.:
1. Frederick[6] Augustus Spaulding, b. Dec. 27, 1825.
2. Clarissa Spaulding, b. July 31, 1828; m. John Quincy Ellis of Sumner, Me., Jan. 5, 1849.
(Possibly others by first marriage.)

Children, born in Minot, Maine:

iii. EDMOND[5], b. May 28, 1814.
iv. ENOCH, b. Aug. 16, 1816.
v. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Sept. 24, 1818.
vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1824.

7. ANDREW[4] (James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, October 31, 1758, and married Meribah Eaton in Middleborough, Massachusetts, March 12, 1782.

He served in Captain Sparrow's company of Colonel Keyes' regiment in Rhode Island from September 17, 1777, to December 31. He enlisted for nine months, July 1, 1778, and served at Fort Arnold in New York. His enlistment record describes him as age 19, height 5 feet 7 inches, complexion light. He served from August 1 to 9, 1780, in Capt. William Tupper's company on an alarm in Rhode Island.

He lived in Kingston, Massachusetts, in 1778, but in 1780 was in Middleborough. His name does not appear on the census rolls of 1790.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. EDMOND[5] (EDWARD), b. 1782; d. in Dorchester, Mass., July 28, 1863.
ii. ANDREW, b. 1784.

8. EDMOND[4] (EDWARD) (James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, June 3, 1763, and married Betty Ripley in Halifax, Massachusetts, December 3, 1784.

He served in Captain Bonney's company, Colonel Sparhawk's regiment, for one month and twenty-six days in 1778. He enlisted for nine months in Captain Tisdale's company of the Third Massachusetts Regiment, but before expiration re-enlisted in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Smith's Continental Regiment for three years, from January 1, 1780. He is identified January, 1781, as of Plympton, age 17.

He witnessed a deed of his father in Plympton in 1789. No later record is known.

9. LEMUEL[4] (James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Plympton, Massachusetts, April 2, 1770. He married Mercy Vaughan of Middleborough, Massachusetts, in March, 1790. She died in Woodstock, Vermont, in March, 1803, and he married, second, Martha Simmons in January, 1804. She died in Woodstock, December 5, 1840.

Lemuel followed his father from Middleborough to Vermont in 1789, but returned to Middleborough where he was married, and then moved to Woodstock where he passed the rest of his life, dying there December 22, 1853.

Children, born in Woodstock, Vermont:

i. Betsey[5], m. John Darling in Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1819.
ii. Waitstill, m. Benjamin Leonard in Woodstock, Mar. 1, 1819.
iii. Clara A., b. Aug. 1, 1800; unm.
iv. Mercy V., m. Ora Wood in Woodstock, Mar. 6, 1827.
22. v. Lemuel S., b. 1808.
vi. Caleb S., b. 1811; d. in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1835; unm.
23. vii. James Hooper, b. Jan. 28, 1813.
viii. Abba A., b. 1815; d. in Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1839.
ix. Harriet M., m. Stephen S. Taylor in Woodstock, June 18, 1837.
x. Zilpha S., b. Aug. 16, 1819; m. William Tubbs Washburn in Woodstock, Jan. 16, 1843. He d. May 29, 1883.

Children:

1. Clarinda[6] Martha Washburn, b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1911; m. Henry H. Houghton, Feb. 8, 1866.

Children:

(1) Edwin[7] Rufus Houghton, b. Feb. 11, 1867.
(2) Lucy Abbie Houghton, b. June 29, 1876, d. Apr. 15, 1886.

2. Abbie Maria Washburn } d. in infancy.
3. Ellen Wood Washburn }
4. Abbie Ellen Washburn, b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Fred Palmer Marsh, Jan. 30, 1873. He d. Oct. 5, 1924. She was living in Woodstock in 1925.
5. Luna Arabella Washburn, b. Aug. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 12, 1864.

(Two others d. in infancy.)

10. BARTLETT[4] (Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1751 and married Deborah Perkins, daughter of Joshua and Hannah, November 11, 1773. She died in Carver, Massachusetts, April 1, 1831.

Bartlett answered the Lexington Alarm, 1775, in Captain Atwood's company. He was also in Captain Hammond's company of Colonel Lothrop's regiment, marching to Bristol, Rhode Island, on an alarm, March 28, 1777.

He settled in Carver, Massachusetts, and died there May 25, 1796.

Children, born in Carver:

24. i. JOHN[5], b. Jan. 30, 1775.
ii. CHLOE, b. June 25, 1777; m. Nathanael Bonney of Pembroke, Mass., June 25, 1799.
Children, born in Pembroke:
1. Lewis[6] Bonney, b. May 24, 1800.
2. Cephas Bonney, b. July 1, 1802.
3. Chloe M. Bonney, b. Oct. 20, 1804.
4. Nathanael Bonney, Jr., b. Nov. 2, 1808.
5. Eliza P. Bonney, b. May 15, 1811.
25. iii. JESSE, b. July 30, 1779.
iv. DEBORAH, b. Sept. 22, 1781; m. Benjamin Ellis in Carver, July 30, 1801.
Children, born in Carver:
1. Hannah[6] Ellis, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Daniel Weston, Jr., of Wareham (int. Mar. 29, 1823).
2. Deborah Ellis, b. May 6, 1803; m. Dr. Samuel Shaw, Sept. 21, 1828.
3. Charles Clinton Ellis, b. Dec. 17, 1804.
4. Lucy B. Ellis, b. Oct. 3, 1806; m. Samuel T. Tisdale of New York (int. Oct. 29, 1825).
5. Benjamin Sullivan Ellis, b. May 10, 1809.
6. Joseph M. Ellis, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
7. Harriet N. Ellis, b. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Jesse Murdock (int. Sept. 19, 1840). He mentions two other children of Deborah in his will: Matthias Ellis (possibly Joseph M., above) and Jane Ellis, m. —— Pratt.
26. v. BARTLETT, b. Dec. 1, 1783.
vi. SARAH, b. June 22, 1786; m. Joseph Shaw in Carver, June 3, 1804, and d. there Sept. 18, 1817.
Children, born in Carver:
1. Joseph[6] Shaw, m. Caroline Chandler (int. Oct. 16, 1830).
2. Linos Chandler Shaw, b. Mar. 10, 1806; m. Dicy Allen, Nov. 3, 1833.
3. Bartlett Murdock Shaw, b. Jan. 31, 1808; m. Almira Atwood (int. Oct. 13, 1832).
4. Dennis Shaw, b. May 2, 1812.
5. Harrison Shaw, b. June 5, 1814; m. Adaline C. Bent, Oct. 30, 1836.
vii. THOMAS, b. June 21, 1788; d. Oct. 9, 1789.
viii. ABIGAIL, b. May 26, 1791; d. in Carver, Apr. 25, 1814.
ix. THOMAS, b. Jan. 13, 1793.

11. ELISHA[4] (Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1765 and married Martha Perkins, daughter of Joshua and sister to the wife of Bartlett, in Carver, March 12, 1789. She died there December 27, 1835, aged 69 years.

Elisha was captain in the militia in 1804, and died in Carver, June 11, 1826.

Children, born in Carver:

27. i. Ira[5], b. Aug. 2, 1789.
ii. Lydia, b. July 7, 1791; m. Oliver Shaw in Carver, May 2, 1810, and d. there Nov. 15, 1846.
iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1793; m. Holmes Sampson (int. May 7, 1810).
iv. Lothrop, b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1795.
v. Hannah, b. Sept. 3, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1802.
vi. Martha, b. May 29, 1798; m. Cephas Shaw in Carver, Sept. 10, 1822. Moved to Middleborough.
Child:
1. Cephas[6] Shaw, m. Nancy Cobb.
(Probably others.)
28. vii. Thompson, b. Mar. 5, 1800.
viii. Elisha, b. Feb. 11, 1802.
ix. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1804; m. Abial Thomas of Wareham, May 23, 1823.
29. x. Alfred, b. Mar. 21, 1806.
xi. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1808; d. in Carver, Dec. 31, 1813.
xii. Phebe, b. Jan. 17, 1811; d. in Carver, Aug. 22, 1817.
xiii. Rebecca, b. Mar. 23, 1813; m. Artemas Cobb of Middleborough (int. Oct. 3, 1835).
xiv. Elijah, b. Feb. 26, 1817.

12. WILLIAM[4] (Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in 1767 and married Rebekah Lucas in 1790. She died August 25, 1812, and he died May 26 in the same year, Elisha Murdock being administrator of his estate, June 24.

William lived in Carver, Massachusetts. His estate was settled June 24, 1813, each of his four children receiving $151.95.

Children:

30. i. William[5], b. in Carver, Nov. 3, 1791.
ii. Seabury, b. 1794; d. in Carver, Mass., Oct. 25, 1833.
iii. Elisha.
iv. Polly, m. Israel Thomas.

FIFTH GENERATION

13. LEVI[5] (John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1769. His wife's name as given in numerous deeds was Cynthia. She was alive as late as 1849 and perhaps survived him.

He was one of the executors of his father's will, probated in 1817, and is described as a yeoman. In his late deeds he is described as a blacksmith. He lived in Middleborough and died in Titicut, a village in that town, September 8, 1850. Luther Murdock, Jr., was appointed administrator. The inventory showed $700 real estate, and about $754 personal property.

Children:

i. SYENE[6], m. —— Cobb.
ii. CYNTHIA M., m. —— Long.
The above signed a petition for the appointment of Luther Murdock as administrator, and were probably Levi's children.

14. CALVIN[5] (John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, October 11, 1775, and married Polly, daughter of George Leonard of Middleborough, November 23, 1800. She was born June 13, 1780, and died April 5, 1859.

He was a carpenter in Middleborough and died there September 8, 1857. In his will, signed September 1, he refers to his children, Polly, George L., Bathsheba L., James M., and Sally L., as "supposed to be alive." His son Calvin was appointed executor.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. POLLY[6] LEONARD, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. Mar. 9, 1888.
ii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1821.
30A. iii. GEORGE LEONARD, b. June 20, 1805.
iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 4, 1807; d. Sept. 25, 1828.
v. ABIGAIL MORTON, b. Nov. 15, 1809; d. Feb. 21, 1854; m. John C. Wadleigh (int. Mar. 23, 1833).
vi. BATHSHEBA LEONARD, b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. July 4, 1869.
31. vii. JAMES MADISON, b. Jan. 26, 1814.
viii. HIRAM NELSON, b. July 27, 1816; m. Evelyn Bourne, the daughter of Earl Bourne of Middleborough. They were living in Middleborough in 1841, but moved to West Bridgewater, Mass., and he d. there Apr. 18, 1844. No children mentioned in his will.
ix. HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 3, 1818; m. Henry Weston of Middleborough. She d. in Lowell, Mass., Mar. 18, 1847, and he d. in Middleborough, June 10, 1863.
Children:
1. Henry[7] Weston, b. 1840. Went to California.
2. Harriet Weston, b. 1843. Lived in Rochester, N. Y.
3. Edward Weston, b. Jan., 1845; d. in Middleborough, July 19, 1849.
x. SALLY LEONARD, b. Oct. 26, 1820; m. Stephen W. Hersey (int. June 2, 1844).
32. xi. CALVIN, b. June 22, 1823.

15. LUTHER[5] (John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in July, 1777, and married Olive Leonard in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 26, 1798.

He lived in Middleborough, and during the War of 1812 was lieutenant in the company from that town, stationed at Plymouth.

He died in Middleborough in 1860, his will being admitted to probate on October 30.

Children, born in Middleborough:

33. i. WILLIAM[6], b. 1799.
34. ii. LUTHER, Jr.
35. iii. ANDREW.
iv. ASENATH, m. Ebenezer Alger in West Bridgewater (int. Mar. 27, 1825).
Children:
1. Cordelia[7] Alger, m. —— Richmond.
2. Orlando Alger.
v. HANNAH, m. Jacob Leonard. He d. Feb. 8, 1873.
Children:
1. Fernando[7] Leonard.
2. Frank Leonard.
3. Amanda Leonard.
vi. OLIVIA, m. Andrew L. Alden.
vii. SARAH S., m. Sandford Alger in Middleborough (int. Nov. 8, 1835).
viii. FANNY, m., Charles White.

16. JOHN[5] (John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough. He married there and had children, the death of a "child of John Murdock, Jr.," being recorded on April 15, 1795. No other record has been found, and he evidently left Middleborough.

17. JAMES[5] (James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was probably born in Plympton, Massachusetts, and went with his father to Maine as a boy. He married Ruth Washburn, daughter of Eliab and Anna (Edson) Washburn of Hebron, Maine.

He resided in Hebron and died there December 14, 1872.

Children, born in Hebron, Maine:

36. i. GEORGE[6], b. Jan. 1, 1811.
ii. LUCY, b. May 4, 1813.
37. iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 24, 1816.
38. iv. ELIAB, b. May 3, 1820.
v. SYLVESTER E., b. Apr. 30, 1828.

22. LEMUEL[5] S. (James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Vermont, in 1808, and married Sally Sumner in Wolcott, Vermont, March 6, 1832.

Lemuel resided in Woodstock and died there October 26, 1856.

Children, born in Woodstock:

i. CHAUNCEY[6] P., b. 1837; m. Charlotte M. Wells, May 5, 1859.
ii. LEMUEL C., b. July, 1848; d. in Woodstock, Sept. 19, 1850.
iii. ALMIRA, m. William Hutchinson.
iv. HARRIET, m. Charles Richardson.
v. ADDIE, m. Charles Emerson.
vi. BELLE, m. Henry Tolman.

23. JAMES[5] HOOPER (James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Woodstock, Vermont, January 28, 1813, and married Augusta M. Streeter, September 4, 1837. She died October 26, 1860, aged 44.

James lived in Woodstock and died there October 27, 1889.

Children, born in Woodstock:

i. JAMES[6] RUSSELL, b. Nov. 11, 1838, and m. Laura Powers. He was a jeweler in Woodstock and d. there Jan. 18, 1915.

ii. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 31, 1842. Served in the 1st Vermont Regiment in 1861, and in the 8th Squadron Rhode Island Cavalry at Antietam, and in the Shenandoah Valley in 1862. Living in Woodstock in 1925; unm.

24. JOHN[5] (Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, January 30, 1775, and married Azubah Sears of Wareham (intentions December 31, 1796).

John lived in Carver for many years and probably died there in 1835.

Children, born in Carver:

i. PHILIP[6], b. June 14, 1798.

ii. BARTLETT, b. Sept. 18, 1799; d. in Carver, Nov. 11, 1816.

iii. CHLOE, b. Mar. 24, 1801; m. Blaney Phillips of Pembroke, Dec. 21, 1816.

Children:

1. Laura[7] Phillips, b. 1819.
2. Sally B. Phillips, b. 1822.
3. Deborah M. Phillips, b. 1824; d. young.
4. Deborah M. Phillips, b. 1826.

iv. SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1802; m. Nathan Cobb in Carver, Aug. 21, 1828.

v. AZUBAH S., b. Dec. 11, 1804; m. Zephaniah Andrews, Sept. 17, 1827. She was buried in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 21, 1841.

vi. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1806.

25. JESSE[5] (Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 30, 1779, and married Susannah Ellis, daughter of Joseph and Hannah, October 28, 1804. She died in Carver, May 21, 1851.

Jesse lived in Carver and died there July 11, 1835.

Children, born in Carver:

i. JESSE[6], b. Sept. 11, 1806; m. Harriet Ellis (int Sept. 19, 1840). He was a merchant in Carver and d. there Feb. 10, 1873. His will makes no mention of wife or children, most of his property being bequeathed to his wife's brothers and sisters and to his own sister, Susan E.

ii. SUSANNAH ELLIS, b. Nov. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 6, 1902, in Carver; unm.

26. BARTLETT[5] (Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, December 1, 1783, and married Hannah Atwood of Middleborough (intentions April 25, 1807).

He was popularly known as colonel, having attained that rank in the militia in 1823. He was one of the pioneers in the iron industry in New England and owned the Charlotte Iron Works in Carver, and later started some new works in Wakefield. He was a man of ability and very popular.

Children, born in Carver:

42. i. WARREN[6], b. July 31, 1808.
43. ii. URIEL ATWOOD, b. Sept. 18, 1810.
iii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. in Carver, Oct. 3, 1813.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 1, 1814.
44. v. BARTLETT, b. 1817.

27. IRA[5] (Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, August 2, 1789. He married Waitstill Shaw.

He was a prominent citizen of Carver and died there February 9, 1828.

Children, born in Carver:

i. HARRIET[6], b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. in Carver, May 26, 1813.
45. ii. JASON, b. Sept. 4, 1814.
iii. GEORGE SHAW, b. June 12, 1816; d. in Carver, Apr. 23, 1839.
46. iv. HENRY CLAY, b. July 28, 1818.
v. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Apr. 15, 1820; d. in Carver, Jan. 12, 1842.
vi. LYDIA WHITE, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. in Carver, Mar. 14, 1842.
47. vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1825.
48. viii. IRA, b. Apr. 14, 1828.
ix. WAITSTILL, b. Apr. 14, 1828; m. Nathanael Cushing of Middleborough.

28. THOMPSON[5] (Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, March 5, 1800, and married Lucy Atwood, December 11, 1821.

He resided in Carver all his life, dying there September 21, 1839.

Children, born in Carver:

i. NANCY[6] ATWOOD, b. May 10, 1822; m. Joseph Atwood in Carver, Jan. 1, 1843.
49. ii. THOMPSON, b. Aug. 10, 1826.
50. iii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 22, 1829.
iv. ELIZA ANN, b. June 26, 1834; m. George F. Cobb, Jan. 2, 1860, in New Bedford, Mass.
v. AUSTIN, b. June 8, 1838; d. in Carver, Nov. 1, 1838.

29. ALFRED[5] (Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, March 21, 1806, and married Lydia Shaw there July 5, 1829.

She died January 28, 1830, and he married, second, Harriet ——. She married, second, Jonas Smith, Jr., in Newton, Massachusetts (intentions December 29, 1839).

Alfred died in Carver, May 1, 1838, William Savery being appointed administrator of his estate, May 21, 1838.

Child:

i. CHARLES[6] ALFRED, b. in Carver, July 12, 1837; d. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1842.

30. WILLIAM[5] (William[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, November 3, 1791, and married Zilpha, daughter of Peleg Avery, April 17, 1817.

Children, born in Carver:

i. ABIGAIL[6], b. 1818; m. Rufus C. Freeman.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1820.
(Possibly others.)

SIXTH GENERATION

30A. GEORGE[6] LEONARD (Calvin[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 20, 1805, and married Almira Packard. She died in Quincy, Massachusetts, December 8, 1856. He married, second, Rebecca B. Gray, October 16, 1872. He was then a farmer in Sharon, Massachusetts.

He died in Boston, September 5, 1884.

Children:

i. ALMIRA[7] W., m. Charles T. Derry.
ii. MARY L., m. George Derry (brother of Charles).
iii. GEORGE L.
iv. HARRIET N., m. Charles A. Spear. She d. in Somerville, Mass., 1922.
Child:
1. Charles[8] Wilbur Spear, m. Mary J. Libby.
Children:
(1) Raymond[9] Wilbur Spear, m. Florence Hanson. (3 children.)
(2) Helen Spear, m. Frank H. Plimpton. (5 children.)
v. SARAH CORDELIA (twin), m. George Hayden.

31. JAMES[6] MADISON (Calvin[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, January 31, 1814, and married Antoinette Adams of Natick, Massachusetts (intentions October 2, 1842). She died in Natick, September 8, 1847.

He was of Boston at the time of his marriage, but lived in Natick

for some years, removing from that town to Brighton, Massachusetts, where he died June 6, 1869.

Children:

i. GEORGE[7] ADAMS, b. Jan. 6, 1844, in Boston; d. Apr. 4, 1844.
ii. SUSAN ANTOINETTE ADAMS, b. in Natick, May 3, 1845; m. Henry E. Raymond in Boston, Dec. 10, 1863.

32. CALVIN[6] (Calvin[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, June 22, 1823. He married Evelyn B. Bourne, daughter of Earl and Hannah (Dean) Bourne, the widow of his brother, Hiram N. She died in Middleborough, May 10, 1907. He died there January 17, 1896.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. EVA[7] MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. John Edwin Jones in Middleborough, July 12, 1880. She d. Apr. 19, 1918.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1862.
iii. ABBIE MORTON, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. Henry Soldan of New York, Dec. 4, 1890.
iv. LUCY ROBINSON, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Benjamin C. Knowlton, Sept. 23, 1891.
v. JAMES WALTER, b. Aug. 15, 1864; m. Harriet Florence Wood of Brockton, June 27, 1900. He m. (2) Josephine M. Holden, June 30, 1925.
vi. FLORA ANTOINETTE, b. Nov. 14, 1867. Living in Middleborough, 1925.
vii. HATTIE AURELIA JANE, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

33. WILLIAM[6] (Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1799, and married Mary Sampson, the daughter of Obadiah and Susanna Sampson. She died at Provincetown, Massachusetts, February 13, 1885, in her 82d year.

Children, born in Middleborough:

52. i. PHILO[7] S., b. Apr. 19, 1823.
ii. LAURINA, b. 1829; m. George Lewis in Boston, Aug. 1, 1853.

34. LUTHER[6], JR. (Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]), was born in Middleborough and married Betsey Hathaway.

He passed his life in Middleborough, dying there in 1854. His son, Luther Bradford Murdock, requested to be appointed administrator of his estate on October 3 of that year.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. LUTHER[7] BRADFORD, b. May 2, 1833; d. in Middleborough, Dec. 18, 1908. No record of wife or children.
53. ii. SILAS H.

35. ANDREW[6] (Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was undoubtedly born in Middleborough. He married Harriet A. Edson (born in North Bridgewater) October 7, 1838.

Andrew was a shoemaker and died in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts, probably in 1858, as his wife, Harriet A., was appointed guardian of his son, Albert W., over 14 years of age, on October 5 of that year.

Child:

i. ALBERT[7] W., b. in North Bridgewater, Feb. 10, 1844; d. in Hopedale, Mass., Sept. 6, 1903; unm.

There were others, as the will of Luther, father of Andrew, refers to his "children" in his will.

36. GEORGE[6] (James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Maine, January 1, 1811. His wife's name was Almira. He died June 21, 1873, and is buried with his wife in Brighton Hill Cemetery, in Hebron, Maine.

Child:

i. HAMMOND[7] B., b. Sept. 13, 1847. His wife is buried in the cemetery in Hebron.

37. JAMES[6] (James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Maine, August 24, 1816. His wife's name was Jeannette.

He lived at different times in Hebron, Paris (originally part of Hebron) and Buckfield, Maine. He was in litigation in Buckfield in 1851 and again in 1860. He died in Buckfield, March 8, 1874.

Children:

i. GEORGE[7] W., b. in Buckfield, Me., July 6, 1849; d. in New Bedford, Mass., June 22, 1873.

ii. NELLIE A., b. in Paris, Me., 1852; m. Edward H. Forbes in New Bedford, Nov. 21, 1872.

(Probably others.)

38. ELIAB[6] (James[5], James[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Hebron, Maine, May 3, 1820. In September, 1848, he married Mrs. Sarah Ann Banister, widow of Samuel Banister of Boston, and daughter of John Goodridge of Boston. He settled in the north parish of Hebron (now Paris) where he owned a gristmill and was postmaster from 1848 to 1858.

He enlisted in Company F, Seventeenth Maine Regiment, August 18, 1862, and re-enlisted in the Invalid Corps, August 13, 1864. His wife died April 16, 1876, and he died June 1, 1877.

Children:

i. EDWARD[7] WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1850.
ii. PAULINE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 11, 1852; m. Llewellyn Pratt.
iii. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 6, 1854; d. Mar. 22, 1855.

42. WARREN[6] (Bartlett[5], Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 31, 1808, and married Abigail Thompson Miller.

He was a resident of Wareham, Massachusetts, in 1833, and a merchant in Boston from 1837 to 1847. In the latter year he became bankrupt. He is said to have died in Brooklyn, New York.

Children:

i. ABBIE[7] FRANCES, b. in Washington, Mass., 1830; m. Capt. Josiah Watson, U. S. Marine Corps, Nov. 4, 1856. (3 children.)
ii. FREDERICK WARREN, b. in Wareham, Mass., 1832.
iii. ISADORA HANNAH, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1834.
iv. SETH MILLER, b. in Boston, Mass., 1836.
v. HORACE BARTLETT, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1838.
vi. CHARLES JESSE, b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1840.

43. URIEL[6] ATWOOD (Bartlett[5], Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, September 18, 1810, and married Elinor Fearing who lived but a year and died without issue. He married, second, Maria Louisa Lewis, November 2, 1837. She was a great-granddaughter of Francis Lewis, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, from New York, and was born February 22, 1819, and died in New York City, April 27, 1880.

He moved from Wareham, Massachusetts, to New York City, where he became a prosperous merchant and prominent financier. He died at Southampton, New York, July 6, 1901.

Children, born in New York City:

i. FRANCIS[7] ATWOOD, b. Nov. 6, 1838; m. Isabella Ingersoll Pattee. She d. June 21, 1883, and he m. (2) Edith Evans. He d. in New York, Sept. 11, 1918. No children.
ii. ALICE STERLING, b. May 15, 1842; d. in Pasadena, Cal., in Feb., 1914; unm.
54. iii. LEWIS CHAMPLIN, b. Jan. 16, 1845.
iv. ANNA, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
v. ADA LEWIS, b. Jan. 15, 1850; m. Francis Ellington Leupp, Oct. 13, 1874, in New York. He was b. in New York, Jan. 2, 1849, the son of John Philyer and Emeline Matilda (Davis) Loop. He was Commissioner of Indian Affairs for many years, and d. in Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1918. She is living in Pasadena, Cal., in 1925.

Children:

1. Graham[8] Murdock Leupp, b. Aug. 10, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
2. Harold Lewis Leupp, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. Beulah Louise Cross at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905. He is the Librarian of the University of California, at Berkeley, Cal.

   Children:

   (1) Gordon[9] Dodge Leupp, b. Aug. 17, 1907.
   (2) Alice Murdock Leupp, b. Oct. 27, 1909.
   (3) Constance Ann Leupp, b. May 15, 1911.
   (4) Francis Lewis Leupp, b. Aug. 4, 1913.
   (5) Graham Murdock Leupp, b. Apr. 1, 1922.
3. Ethel Louise Leupp, b. Mar. 12, 1880.
4. Constance Davis Leupp, b. Nov. 21, 1881, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Laurence Todd, May 15, 1915.

   Children:

   (1) David[9] Todd, b. Mar. 29, 1916, New York City.
   (2) Alden Todd, b. Jan. 12, 1918, Washington, D. C.
5. Kathleen Bushnell Leupp, b. Jan. 6, 1885; m. Reginald Davis Johnson at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1910. They are living in Pasadena in 1925.

   Children:

   (1) Joseph[9] Leupp Johnson, b. May 23, 1911.
   (2) Ethel Murdock Johnson, b. Feb. 28, 1914.
   (3) Constance Davis Johnson, b. Nov. 26, 1916.

vi. Louise Elise, b. June, 1853; d. Mar., 1920; unm.

44. BARTLETT[6] (Bartlett[5], Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1817. He married Catherine Scott Dennis in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, in October, 1846. She was born in Wilkes-Barre, May 22, 1822, and died there November 24, 1848.

He was interested in the iron industry; died in New York City, March 3, 1865.

Child:

i. Katherine[7] H., b. May 20, 1848, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Thomas Nelson Seymour in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1878. They resided in Brooklyn many years, but she was living in Amenia, N. Y., in 1925.

45. JASON[6] (Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, September 4, 1814, and married Priscilla H. Whitten.

He resided in Wareham, Massachusetts.

Children, born in Wareham:

55. i. Charles[7] C., b. Mar. 9, 1841.
    ii. Frank Whitten, b. 1846; m. Mabel M. Morse in Wareham, Feb. 18, 1875. He d. in Boston, Mar. 1, 1907.
56. iii. Ogden H., b. 1848.

57. iv. GEORGE H., b. Oct. 1, 1849.
v. IDA J., b. May 8, 1852; d. in Wareham, Aug. 10, 1854.
58. vi. JASON F., Jr., b. Mar. 16, 1855.

46. HENRY[6] CLAY (Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, July 28, 1818. He married Martha P. Shaw (intentions August 7, 1847).

He was a mariner at the time of his marriage. His residence was in Carver, and he died there June 28, 1878.

Children, born in Carver:

i. ALBERT[7] GALLATIN, b. June 19, 1848. He was in Georgetown, Colo., in 1879.
ii. MARTHA S., b. 1851; d. in Carver, Aug. 25, 1872; unm.
iii. HENRY C., b. about 1851; d. in Carver, Mar. 5, 1879.
59. iv. IRA, b. 1864.
60. v. WILLIAM B., b. 1865.

47. JOHN[6] (Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, November 8, 1825. He married Mary A. Hillery. She was born in Barre, Vermont, the daughter of John and Mehitable (Vose) Hillery, and died in Brockton, Massachusetts, July 9, 1904. John died before his wife, a guardian being appointed for his minor children, April 26, 1880. The inventory of his estate showed assets of $11,296.

Children, born in Carver:

i. JOHN[7], b. 1859; m. Jessie F. Tillson, daughter of Zenas and Mary, in Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1885.
61. ii. GEORGE SHAW, b. June 15, 1861.
iii. JENNIE M., b. Nov. 17, 1864.
iv. MYRTLE, b. June 12, 1868; d. in Carver, Oct. 25, 1898; unm.
v. JESSE, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
vi. MAUD WHITTIER, b. Feb. 26, 1874.
vii. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 19, 1876. His marriage record gives his birthplace as South Boston, but the record of his death states that he was born in Carver. He m. Florence R. Anderson in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1913, and d. in Needham, Mass., Dec. 30, 1916. He was a bookkeeper.

48. IRA[6] (Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, April 14, 1828, and married Achsah Ann Holmes in Plymouth, December 6, 1856. She was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, January 2, 1825, and died in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 23, 1864.

Ira was a government clerk for many years in Washington, D. C., but was a merchant in Roxbury, Massachusetts, at the time of his death on July 1, 1865.

Henry C. Murdock was appointed administrator of Ira's estate and William Savery, guardian of his orphan child. The inventory was $12,503.

Children:

i. Fannie[7], b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 1, 1858; d. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1880.
ii. Ida, b. in Taunton, Mass., 1859; d. 1862.
iii. Minnie, b. in Washington, D. C., 1861; d. 1863.

49. THOMPSON[6] (Thompson[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, August 10, 1826, and married Harriet A. Bicknell, April 11, 1861. She was born in Seekonk, Massachusetts, June 11, 1836.

Thompson resided in Providence, Rhode Island, and died there September 16, 1907.

Child:

62. i. Willard[7] Chase, b. Apr. 11, 1873.

50. ELISHA[6] (Thompson[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, February 22, 1829. He married Lydia B. Cobb.

Elisha died in Carver, January 14, 1886.

Children, born in Carver:

i. Harriet[7] F., b. 1857; m. Elijah H. Thomas in Carver, July 3, 1878.
ii. Elisha H., b. 1866; m. Susan A. Southworth in Middleborough, Jan. 1, 1887.

51. WILLIAM[6] (William[5], Bartlett[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]) was born September 6, 1820, in Carver, Massachusetts, and married Maria Frances Evans of Baltimore:

Children:

i. William[7] B., b. 1852; d. young.
ii. William B., b. 1854.
iii. Francis Wyman, b. 1856.

SEVENTH GENERATION

52. PHILO[7] S. (William[6], Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, April 19, 1823. He married Harriet D. Snell, daughter of Augustus and Bethiah. She died in Middleborough, December 13, 1872, and he married, second, Mary H. (Cole) Poor, December 30, 1878. She died in Middleborough, December 21, 1915.

Philo was a manufacturer in Middleborough and died there May 11, 1891.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. JOHN[8], b. Apr. 18, 1853; m. Alice P. Jenness in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1879. She d. Sept. 10, 1911, and he d. in Brockton, Mar. 20, 1914.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 1859; m. Albertina Godfrey in Brockton, May 14, 1890.
iii. SUMNER, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1871.
iv. MATTIE SAMPSON, b. June 19, 1887; m. William C. Allison in Middleborough, June 26, 1907.

53. SILAS[7] H. (Luther[6], Jr., Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, and married Sarah W. Perkins.

He served during the Civil War, enlisting in Company E of the Fortieth Massachusetts Regiment. He died in Middleborough about 1922.

Children, born in Middleborough:

i. BESSIE[8], b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. in Middleborough, May 25, 1870.
ii. KEZIAH, b. 1861; m. Everett F. Mank of Brockton in Weymouth, Dec. 4, 1884.
iii. HARRIE B., b. June 26, 1867; d. in Middleborough, May 29, 1870.
63. iv. ARTHUR B., b. 1870.

54. LEWIS[7] CHAMPLIN (Uriel[6] A., Bartlett[5], Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New York City, January 16, 1845. He married Mary Margaret Shiland, December 29, 1880. She was born December 19, 1851, and was living in New York in 1925.

He was engaged in business in New York City, and died there July 8, 1921.

Child:

64. i. URIEL[8] ATWOOD, 2d, b. in New York, Oct. 20, 1881.

55. CHARLES[7] C. (Jason[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, March 9, 1841, and married Clara W. Pope in Wareham, November 17, 1869.

He died in Brockton, Massachusetts, May 14, 1913.

Child:

i. CARL[8] HAMILTON, b. in Wareham, Feb. 10, 1871.

56. OGDEN[7] H. (Jason[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, in 1849, and married Ellen F. Johnson in Wareham, October 25, 1873.

Children:

i. FREDERICK[8] OGDEN, b. in Wareham, May 15, 1875.
ii. ANNIE FLORENCE, b. in Wareham.
iii. IDA E., b. in Wareham, Mar. 25, 1877; m. Thomas C. Connors in Boston, Nov. 13, 1898.
iv. ROBERT H., b. in Wareham, Nov. 16, 1878; d. there Aug. 11, 1887.
v. FANNY T., b. in Wareham, Aug. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 2.
vi. MAUDE A., b. in Wareham, Apr. 17, 1882; m. Arthur H. Mechlim in Boston, June 25, 1902.
vii. FRANCIS W., b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1901.

57. GEORGE[7] H. (Jason[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, October 1, 1849, and married Carrie C. Lachore, May 22, 1880. She was daughter of Martin and Mary A. (Bartlett) Lachore, and died in Wareham, July 7, 1892.

He died in Wareham, May 8, 1894.

Children, born in Wareham:

65. i. MARTIN[8] H., b. June 27, 1881.
ii. FLORENCE FRANCES.
iii. LEWIS J., b. Aug. 6, 1886; d. Aug. 21.

58. JASON[7] F. (Jason[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, March 16, 1855, and married Lizzie E. Leavitt in Wareham, December 26, 1882.

Children:

i. GUY[8] LEAVITT, b. in Wareham, Apr. 22, 1885.
ii. EARL W., b. in Wareham, Jan. 10, 1886; d. Aug. 12, 1892.
iii. CLYDE H., b. in Maine, May 25, 1890; d. in New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1892.
iv. CARL EARL, b. Aug. 13, 1893; d. in New Bedford, July 28, 1895.

59. IRA[7] (Henry[6] C., Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1864, and married Gertrude F. Sherman, daughter of Thomas W. and Julia Sherman, December 25, 1888. He is registered as a merchant of Taunton in the marriage record.

Children, born in Taunton, Massachusetts:

i. LILLIAN[8] BARTLETT, b. June 17, 1889; d. Sept. 21, 1889.
ii. HAROLD RUSSELL, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
66. iii. HOWARD SHERMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
iv. JULIAN HAZELTON, b. July 25, 1894.
v. BARBARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
vi. IRA FRANCIS, b. Nov. 15, 1898.
vii. DAPHNE ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1900.

60. WILLIAM[7] B. (Henry[6] C., Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1865. He moved to

Taunton, Massachusetts, and married Mercy E. Gould of that city, November 25, 1891.

Children, born in Taunton:

i. LAWRENCE[8] BARTLETT, b. Mar. 7, 1894.
ii. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Nov. 8, 1901.

61. GEORGE[7] SHAW (John[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Carver, Massachusetts, in 1862. He married Minnie Warren Cahoon in Duxbury, Massachusetts, March 17, 1889. She was born in Harwich, Massachusetts, the daughter of Benjamin G. and Sabina (Doane) Cahoon, and died in Marshfield, Massachusetts, in 1911.

He died in Brockton, Massachusetts, January 14, 1899.

Children:

i. BELMONT[8] GAGE, b. in Mansfield, Mass., May 10, 1890.
ii. GORDON, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 20, 1892.

62. WILLARD[7] CHASE (Thompson[6], Thompson[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born April 11, 1873, probably in Providence, Rhode Island. He married Lillian Kent Field, September 15, 1897.

Child:

i. ERNEST[8] LAURENCE, b. July 20, 1898.

EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS

63. ARTHUR[8] B. (Silas[7] H., Luther[6], Luther[5], John[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Middleborough, Massachusetts, in 1870, and married Mrs. Alice R. (Bridge) Swan in Brockton, Massachusetts, November 8, 1897.

Children, born in Brockton, Massachusetts:

i. BESSIE[9], b. 1898; m. Nicholas Leontos in Brockton, Apr. 1, 1917.
ii. SARAH, b. May 7, 1902.

64. URIEL[8] ATWOOD (Lewis[7] C., Uriel[6] A., Bartlett[5], Bartlett[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in New York City, October 20, 1881, and married Reta Nicholas (born February 17, 1886), June 2, 1909.

He was at the head of a realty company in New York in 1924, and was residing at Babylon, Long Island.

Children:

i. MARGARET[9] LEWIS, b. Jan. 9, 1914.
ii. FRANCES LEWIS, b. Aug. 31, 1917.
iii. LEWIS CHAMPLIN, 2d, b. Nov. 25, 1919.

65. MARTIN[8] H. (George[7] H., Jason[6], Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Wareham, Massachusetts, June 27, 1881. He married Gertrude Maxim in New Bedford, March 30, 1904.

Children, born in Wareham:

i. CHESTER[9] HERBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
ii. MALE, b. June, 1906.
iii. FEMALE, b. June, 1906 (twin).
iv. FLORENCE MAY, b. Sept. 3, 1912.
v. STANLEY LEROY, b. Mar. 6, 1915.
vi. MARTIN ELLSWORTH, b. June 20, 1916.
vii. GEORGE CLIFTON, b. Oct. 29, 1917.
viii. EVELYN LOUISE, b. 1920.

66. HOWARD[8] SHERMAN (Ira[7], Henry[6] C., Ira[5], Elisha[4], Bartlett[3], John[2], John[1]) was born in Taunton, Massachusetts, February 11, 1892. He married Eliza H. Hulton.

Child:

i. HOWARD[9] H., b. in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 29, 1919.

NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF PETER MURDOCK OF SAYBROOK, CONNECTICUT

FIRST GENERATION

JOHN MURDOCK was a wool comber and Protestant, residing with his wife, Mary Munson, in Limerick, Ireland, at the time of the English revolution of 1688. The city soon afterwards became the headquarters of the Roman Catholic adherents of James the Second, and was twice besieged by the forces of King William of England, first in 1690 and again in 1691, when it was finally captured. John lost almost all his property during the siege and died soon afterwards.

John had four children: Peter, Elizabeth, Dorcas and Abigail.

1. PETER was born in Limerick, Ireland, May 6, 1679. After the death of his father, he lived with his uncle for some years, but came to America about 1696. He lived at first in Philadelphia, poor but industrious. He was later a trader in New Jersey and Long Island, and settled in East Hampton, Long Island. He became wealthy for that period, and married Mary Fithian about 1705. He sent to Ireland for his sisters, and Elizabeth and Dorcas came to America. The former married a Mr. Sing, a goldsmith of Philadelphia; and Dorcas married John Conkling of East Hampton, December 17, 1717. Her children were Dorcas Conkling, baptized October 12, 1718; Abigail Conkling, baptized June 20, 1720; Mary Conkling, baptized February 11, 1722; and John Murdock Conkling, baptized August 25, 1723.

Peter had only one child, John, born in 1706. When the latter reached manhood he settled with his father on a farm in West Saybrook, Connecticut, and Peter died there in 1753, his wife dying the same year.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] (Peter[1]) was born in East Hampton, Long Island, about 1706, and married Phebe Sill of Lyme, Connecticut. She died in less than a year and he married, second, Frances Conkling in East Hampton, April 11, 1732.

He was a prominent and wealthy citizen of Saybrook. He was deacon in the Congregational church, was elected deputy to the legislature several times, was later a judge of the Court of Common

Pleas, and was active in the militia, attaining the rank of major. He died in West Saybrook in January, 1778, his wife surviving him and dying in 1799.

Children, born in Saybrook:

i. PETER[3], b. Jan. 21, 1733. Graduated at Yale in 1756, but became partially deranged and died the same year; unm.

ii. MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1734; m. Nathanael Hunting, Jr., of East Hampton. She d. in 1778, and he d. in 1804.

Children:

1. John[4] Hunting, b. 1758; d. 1836; m. Betsey Dayton. (5 children.)
2. Anna Hunting, b. 1760; m. —— Sherrill of East Hampton. (3 children.)
3. Elizabeth Hunting, m. Joseph Reed; d. 1795. (3 children.)
4. Mary Hunting, d. 1810; unm.
5. Abraham Hunting, b. 1765; d. 1841. A farmer in East Hampton. (11 children.)
6. Phebe Hunting, b. 1767; d. 1827; m. David Miller of Fire Place, L. I. (10 children.)
7. Nathanael Hunting, d. at sea, unm., before 1798.
8. Samuel Hunting, b. 1783; d. 1818. A physician at Groton, Conn. (1 child.)
9. Frances, b. 1776; d. 1809; m. N. Sands of Block Island.

iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1736; d. 1764; unm.

iv. PHEBE, b. Nov. 13, 1738; m. J. Devotion and d. 1813. No children.

3. v. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1740.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 21, 1742; m. Capt. Elisha Lee of East Lyme, Oct., 1761.

Children:

1. Phebe[4] Lee, m. John Lay.
2. Elisha Lee.
3. John Murdock Lee, m. Anna Beckwith.
4. Enoch Lee, m. Hetty Conklin.
5. James Lee, m. (1) Hephzibah Lord; m. (2) Gertrude Welles.
6. Jonathan Lee, m. Mary Tracy.
7. George Washington Lee, m. Lois Fitch.
8. Richard Lee followed the sea. Said to have been with McDonough at the battle of Lake Champlain.
9. Frances, m. Dr. Huntington of Long Island.
10. Abby, m. Abraham Gardiner.

The last are also recorded as Miriam and Amy.

4. vii. ENOCH, b. Nov. 23, 1743.

5. viii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 7, 1745.

ix. ANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1747; m. Jonathan Lay. She d. 1805.

Children:

1. George[4] Lay.
2. John Lay.

x. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1748; m. Samuel Morgan of Killingworth, Conn. She d. 1821.

Children:

1. John[4] Morgan.
2. Samuel Morgan.
3. A son.
4. Mary Morgan, m. —— Leffingwell.
5. Amelia Morgan, m. —— Crane.
6. Lydia Morgan, unm.

6. xi. ABRAHAM, b. May 25, 1751.
xii. FRANCES, b. Aug. 31, 1753; m. —— Jones and had several children.
7. xiii. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1755.

THIRD GENERATION

3. WILLIAM[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, August 31, 1740. He married Jerusha Lay of Lyme. She died in 1796 and he married, second, Mrs. Thankful Warner, widow of David Warner of Millington. She died in 1866.

He was a farmer in West Saybrook and died there about 1821.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

8. i. JOHN[4], b. in Lyme, Conn., May 14, 1762.
9. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 7, 1764.
iii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 9, 1766; m. (1) —— Hambleton, and (2) —— Richardson.
10. iv. PETER, b. Oct. 13, 1768.
v. ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1768 (twin); drowned Oct. 19, 1786.
vi. POLLY, b. 1770; m. Zachariah Hurd.
vii. MIRIAM, b. Jan. 21, 1772; m. Asa Hurd.
viii. ANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. Daniel Anderson.
ix. FRANCES, b. 1773; m. Benjamin Smith. She d. Feb., 1803.
x. ENOCH, b. 1775; drowned Oct. 19, 1786.
xi. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 10, 1777.
xii. JAMES, b. Apr. 10, 1779.
xiii. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Whitary.

4. ENOCH[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, November 23, 1743, and married Mary Lay, November 9, 1768.

He was a farmer in West Saybrook and died in 1772. His widow married, second, a Mr. Wood, and third, a Mr. Wait.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

i. LYDIA[4], m. —— Hale of West Catskill.
ii. MARY, m. —— Elliott of West Catskill.

5. JONATHAN[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) was born April 7, 1745, in Saybrook, Connecticut. He married Keziah Bates of New York City. She died September 23, 1820.

He graduated at Yale College in 1766. He became a clergyman and was settled first at Horse Neck, New York, but afterwards moved

to Bozrah, Connecticut, where he passed most of his life, dying there in 1813. He was widely known throughout eastern Connecticut.

Children:

i. FRANCES[4], b. 1778; d. 1822; m. Capt. William Coit at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 17, 1800.
ii. REBEKAH, b. 1786; d. 1816; unm.
iii. JOHN BATES, entered the regular army, being commissioned First Lieutenant in the 25th infantry, Mar. 12, 1812. He was promoted to Captain, Apr. 6, 1813; was wounded at the battle of Chrysler's Fields in Upper Canada, Nov. 11, 1813; brevetted Major Dec., 1814; transferred to the 6th infantry May 27, 1815; and died Sept. 5, 1815.
iv. BATES, d. Jan. 28, 1787.

6. ABRAHAM[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Saybrook, May 25, 1751, and married Hannah Lay of Westbrook, daughter of Jonathan Lay, February 5, 1772. After the death of her husband she married, second, Seth Smith of Lyme, Connecticut.

Abraham was a farmer in West Saybrook (Westbrook), and died there in 1777.

Children, born in West Saybrook:

i. ANNA[4], b. Mar. 29, 1773; m. John J. Avery of Groton, Conn., Jan. 9, 1794. She d. Aug. 16, 1819, at Groton.
Children, born in Groton:
1. Maria[5] M. Avery, b. Jan. 26, 1796.
2. Elisha Murdock Avery, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. Nov. 27, 1836; unm.
3. Dean Lay Avery, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Apr. 19, 1824.
4. George Anson Avery, b. Jan. 28, 1802.
5. Delia Ann Avery, b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. Samuel B. Wheeler.
6. Carleton Murdock Avery, b. Apr. 24, 1806.
7. Courtland Avery, b. Dec. 18, 1807.
8. Erastus Avery, b. Dec. 8, 1809.
9. Albert Lay Avery, b. July 12, 1811; m. Phebe Wheeler.
10. Oscar Fitzalen Avery, b. May 22, 1813.
11. Amanda Melvina Avery, b. May 22, 1813 (twin).
12. Solon Cicero Avery, b. May 27, 1816.

11. ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 16, 1776.
iii. ABRAHAM, d. young.

7. JAMES[3] (John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, February 18, 1755, and married Anne, daughter of Capt. Joseph Buckingham, September 30, 1779. She died at Houseville, New York, November 11, 1838.

James graduated at Yale College in 1774 and was licensed as a Congregational minister in 1776. He preached for some time in Pawlet, Vermont, but in 1781 was settled in Sandgate, Vermont.

He was chaplain in Col. Ira Allen's regiment in that year. He was afterwards settled as pastor in Turin, Martinsburg, and Gouverneur, New York. In 1825 he gave up his pastorate and lived at Houseville, New York, until the death of his wife, after which he lived with his son Samuel at Crown Point, New York. He died January 14, 1841.

Children (Buckingham Genealogy):

i. Sally[4], b. Aug. 15, 1780; m. George Pratt of Saybrook. He was a prominent and prosperous man and represented Saybrook in the Senate and House of the Connecticut legislature.

Children:

1. George[5] Pratt, b. Aug. 29, 1807; m. Grace Carter.
2. Horatio Pratt, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Ann A. Bushnell.
3. Charles Pratt, b. June 26, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810.
4. Sarah Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1814.
5. Edward Pratt, b. Mar. 10; d. Mar. 15, 1815.
6. Gilbert Pratt, b. Jan. 25, 1818; m. Sarah Pratt.

12. ii. Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1782.

iii. Polly (Mary), b. Aug. 17, 1784; m. Selden Collins, Mar. 29, 1806. She d. Jan. 30, 1848, and he d. in 1857, in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children:

1. James[5] Murdock Collins, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Feb. 27, 1813.
2. Bryan Ransom Collins, b. Apr. 26, 1812; m. Elizabeth Inman.
3. Sarah Ann Collins, b. June 28, 1814; m. Roscins W. Judson.
4. James Alexander Collins, b. Dec. 16, 1816; m. Lucy Helen Ward.
5. Selden Collins, b. Feb. 3, 1819; m. Emily A. Prentice.
6. Eliza Frances Collins, b. Dec. 6, 1820.
7. Diadama Dewey Collins, b. Apr. 28, 1824; d. Jan. 18, 1868.

iv. Anna, b. Apr. 7, 1786; m. Bryan Ransom of Poultney, Vt., Jan. 23, 1806. She d. Mar. 26, 1814. No children.

v. Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1788; m. Leonard House, a farmer of Turin, N. Y. She d. July 6, 1870.

Children:

1. Ann[5] L. House, b. Nov. 20, 1810; unm.
2. A son, b. and d. Jan. 12, 1813.
3. James House, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
4. Harriet House, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. H. G. Giles.
5. Moseley House, b. May 28, 1819; unm.
6. Caroline House, b. Dec. 9, 1821; m. Ralph Henry Foster.
7. Abby House, b. July 10, 1824; m. A. Etheridge.
8. Henry Douglas House, b. Aug. 17, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1828.
9. Emily H. House, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. J. C. Fuller.

vi. Harriet, b. Nov. 23, 1789; m. Harvey D. Smith, a merchant of Poultney, Vt. She d. there Feb. 19, 1819.

Children:

1. Esther[5] Murdock Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
2. James Murdock Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1816.
3. Louis Leonard Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1819.

13. vii. JAMES, b. Oct. 31, 1791.
viii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. Baron Steuben Doty, a lawyer of Portage City, Wis., Oct. 23, 1817.
Children:
1. Sarah[5] Hume Doty, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. Rev. Joseph H. Russell, Nov. 18, 1842.
2. Joseph Murdock Doty, b. Apr. 23, 1820; d. in Jacksonville, Fla., June 18, 1867; unm.
ix. BETSEY, b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Enoch Thompson, a merchant of Martinsburg, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1816. She d. Mar. 18, 1821.
Children:
1. Louisa[5] Thompson, b. Jan. 27, 1818.
2. Alexander Thompson, b. July 20, 1819.
3. Betsey Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1820.
x. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1, 1798. A sailor. He d. at sea Mar. 10, 1821; unm.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. JOHN[4] (William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Lyme, Connecticut, May 14, 1762. He married Hephzibah Miller in Lyme, February 20, 1793.

He was a farmer in Lyme, and died there August 28, 1824. His will mentions only two children.

Children:

i. JOHN[5], b. Lyme, Conn., May 7, 1796; d. there July 7, 1824. No record of wife or children.
ii. LUCY, m. Benjamin H. Young.
Child:
1. John[6] Murdock Young, mentioned in his grandfather's will.

9. WILLIAM[4] (William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in West Saybrook, Connecticut, February 7, 1764. He married Saba Denison, the daughter of George and Jemima (Post) Denison. She died September 27, 1813.

William died at Black River, Lorain County, Ohio, in 1827. His will mentions five children, his son Elisha being appointed executor.

Children:

i. SABA[5], bapt. July 20, 1785.
ii. ELISHA, bapt. Aug. 18, 1787.
14. iii. ELISHA, bapt. May 9, 1790.
iv. JERUSHA, bapt. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Jeremiah Whipple.
v. FANNY, b. 1800; d. 1814.
vi. ABIGAIL.
15. vii. ENOCH.

10. PETER[4] (William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in West Saybrook, Connecticut, October 13, 1768, and married Mrs. Bathsheba (Dodge) Bush, the widow of John Bush of East Lyme.

Peter is said to have served as a cabin boy in two privateers, the "John Jay" and "Thomas Marshall," during the Revolution. In later life he was a farmer in Westbrook, Connecticut, and died there March 20, 1852.

Children, born in Westbrook:

i. POLLY[5] (MARY), b. 1801; m. —— DeWolf, Clinton, Conn., and d. in 1865.
ii. CHARLES, b. 1807; d. 1843.
iii. DELIA, b. 1807 (twin), m. Edward Dowd and moved to the West. He d. 1843, but she was living in 1894.
Children:
1. Delia[6] M. Dowd, b. 1832; d. 1854; m. Ossian L. Hatch.
2. Edwin A. Dowd, b. 1833.
3. Charles M. Dowd, b. 1834; d. 1869.
4. Henry L. Dowd, b. 1837; d. 1858.
5. Zinai L. Dowd, b. 1839.
iv. EMMELINE, m. Horace Nettleton, Clinton, Conn.
16. v. MATTHEW GRISWOLD.
17. vi. ZINA KELSEY, b. Mar. 2, 1811.
A daughter Sally is mentioned in the will of Mrs. Bathsheba Murdock, but may have been by her first husband.

11. JAMES[4] (Abraham[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Saybrook, Connecticut, February 16, 1776. He married Rebecca Lydia Atwater, daughter of John Atwater, of New Haven, in 1799. She died December 27, 1852.

He graduated at Yale in 1797, and after a theological course was settled as minister of the Congregational church in Princeton, Massachusetts, in 1802. In 1815 he was appointed professor of natural philosophy in the University of Vermont. In 1819 he was appointed professor of ecclesiastical history in the Theological Seminary at Andover, and received the degree of S.T.D. from Harvard College in the same year. In 1829 he removed to New Haven, and in subsequent years published many valuable works on biblical subjects and ecclesiastical history. He interested himself in his family genealogy, and collected the data of early generations from which these notes have been compiled. He died at the home of his son in Columbus, Mississippi, August 10, 1856.

Children:

i. CHARLES[5], b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. Nov. 25, 1802.
ii. JEREMIAH ATWATER, b. Feb. 20, 1802.

iii. CHARLES, b. May 1; d. May 8, 1804.
iv. ANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1805; m. Rev. Ed. R. Tyler. She d. in 1830.
v. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 20, 1810. He was a merchant in Columbus, Miss., and had one child, b. about 1841.
vi. LYDIA, b. Oct. 18, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1815.
vii. JAMES, b. June 14, 1815; d. Sept. 26, 1815.
viii. LYDIA, b. June 14, 1815 (twin), m. Rev. N. S. Richardson, an Episcopalian clergyman of New Haven.
Children:
1. James[6] Murdock Richardson, b. 1839.
2. Elizabeth Richardson, b. 1841; d. 1842.
ix. MARTHA, b. Apr. 2; d. Apr. 3, 1817.

12. SAMUEL[4] (James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born April 23, 1782, and married Sally Foote of Bridport, Vermont, January 10, 1806. She died in Bridport, March 16, 1815.

Samuel's residence is stated in his marriage record as Black River, New York, but he afterwards lived in Crown Point, New York. He was a prominent man, being sheriff for six years and later one of the judges of Essex County.

Children:

i. SARAH[5], b. Oct. 11, 1807, at Crown Point, N. Y.; m. Orson Davis, Oct. 20, 1831. She d. Dec. 1, 1834.
Children:
1. Harriet[6] Smith Davis, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. James Mayberry.
2. Sarah Murdock Davis, b. Aug. 11, 1834; m. —— Lynde.
18. ii. JAMES, b. June 10, 1810.
19. iii. SAMUEL FOOTE, b. Oct. 12, 1812.

13. JAMES[4] (James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born October 31, 1791, and married Hope House, October 10, 1827. He was a silversmith in Utica, New York, and died there January 27, 1850.

Children, born in Utica, New York:

i. SOPHIA[5] MOSELEY, b. July 26, 1828.
ii. JAMES B., b. Sept. 20, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1835.
iii. CORNELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1836.
iv. JAMES FOWLER, b. Oct. 18, 1837.

FIFTH GENERATION

14. ELISHA[5] (William[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was baptized May 9, 1790. He was named as executor of his father's will in 1828, but it is not known whether he was a resident of Connecticut. He died very soon after this will was admitted to probate, and his brother Enoch was made executor, and also, on September 7, 1829,

was appointed guardian of the only child of Elisha and his wife Dolly.

Child:

i. WILLIAM.[6]

15. ENOCH[5] (William[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) married Lavinia Havens of Groton, Connecticut, December 14, 1845. She survived him.

He was a resident of Westbrook, Connecticut, and died there in 1866, administration of his estate being granted on March first.

Children:

i. WILLIAM[6] A.
ii. EMMA E., m. —— Hutchinson.
iii. SARAH A., m. —— Wright.
iv. FANNY.
v. DELIA D.

16. MATTHEW GRISWOLD[5] (Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Westbrook and lived there as a farmer, being the only representative of the family in the town in 1894. He was twice married. He died in Westbrook, June 21, 1898. His wife, Mary Anna, and son were named as executors of his will, but the latter declined to serve.

Child:

i. JOHN[6] S. studied civil engineering at Yale, but entered the regular army, and in 1894 was a lieutenant in the 25th regiment of infantry. He was living in Clinton, Conn., in 1898.

17. ZINA[5] KELSEY (Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Westbrook, Connecticut, March 2, 1811. He married Harriet M. Bronson, daughter of Judge Bennett and Anna (Smith) Bronson of Waterbury, Connecticut. She died in 1895.

Zina moved to Meriden, Connecticut, and went into business. He afterwards bought a farm there. He was prominent in the anti-slavery agitation in Connecticut. He died in Meriden, January 30, 1874.

Children, born in Meriden:

i. MARY[6] E., b. Oct. 8, 1843.
20. ii. GEORGE BRONSON, b. Feb. 25, 1846.
21. iii. CHARLES Z., b. May 1, 1850.

18. JAMES[5] (Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born June 10, 1810, probably in Crown Point, New York. He married Elizabeth K. Trimble.

Children:

22. i. SAMUEL[6] ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
23. ii. JOSEPH BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1833.
iii. JAMES FAYETTE, b. Feb. 4, 1836.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 18, 1840.
v. SARAH CATHERINE, b. July 15, 1843; m. Charles Howard Foote, Apr. 19, 1865. She d. in Tompkins, Mich., Aug., 1865.
vi. JOHN TRIMBLE, b. Mar. 31, 1846.
vii. ANDREW YOUNG, b. Mar. 29, 1848.

19. SAMUEL[5] FOOTE (Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born October 12, 1812, probably in Crown Point, New York, and married Laura J. Snell.

Children:

24. i. JAMES[6] ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 4, 1838.
ii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. Mar. 23, 1841.
iii. SAMUEL FOOTE, Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. Julia F. Seaton, May 17, 1864. She d. Apr. 11, 1875, leaving one child.
iv. LAURA JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1846.
v. ANNA BUCKINGHAM, b. May 7, 1848.

SIXTH GENERATION

20. GEORGE[6] BRONSON (Zina[5] K., Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut, February 25, 1846, and married Elizabeth Graves of New Haven, Connecticut. He was a farmer in Meriden.

Children, born in Meriden:

i. GEORGE[7] PETER, b. May 11, 1897.
ii. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 22, 1898.
iii. BENNETT BRONSON, b. Jan. 15, 1921.

21. CHARLES[6] Z. (Zina[5] K., Peter[4], William[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born in Meriden, Connecticut, May 1, 1850, and married Alice C. Carter, March 6, 1889. She died April 25, 1891.

He was a farmer in Meriden on part of his father's old farm and died there July 5, 1914.

Child:

i. CARTER[7] Z., b. Feb. 2, 1891.

22. SAMUEL[6] ALEXANDER (James[5], Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born February 12, 1832, and married Mary T. Howe, September 19, 1860.

Children:

i. James[7] Howe, b. Sept. 16, 1861.
ii. Laura Kate, b. May 29, 1865.
iii. Edgar Sandford, b. Apr. 13, 1867.
iv. Willard Child, b. May 25, 1870.

23. JOSEPH[6] BUCKINGHAM (James[5], Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born December 30, 1833, and married Lucy A. Warner, January 1, 1862.

Children:

i. Mary[7] Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1863.
ii. Virgil Blanchard, b. May 13, 1867.
iii. Isabel Graham, b. Aug. 5, 1869.

24. JAMES[6] ARTEMAS (Samuel[5] F., Samuel[4], James[3], John[2], Peter[1]) was born August 4, 1838, and married Emma J. Parker, January 18, 1866.

Child:

i. Harry[7] P., b. in Crown Point, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1870.

NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MURDOCH OF PHILADELPHIA

FIRST GENERATION

1. WILLIAM, with his wife Mary (Hammond) Murdoch, came from Armagh, Ireland, to Philadelphia about 1735, bringing with them their daughter Mary. He settled in Philadelphia. His wife died there August 25, 1770.

Children, all but the first born in Philadelphia:

i. MARY[2], b. May 27, 1735; m. John Beale of St. Croix, W. I., Mar. 2, 1756.
Child:
1. John[3] Beale, b. Dec. 27, 1756.

ii. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 5, 1737 (?).

iii. WILLIAM, b. July 7, 1739; m. Jane Brooks, Jan. 31, 1763.

iv. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1741; m. Ann Lewis of Philadelphia, Sept. 1, 1774.

v. THOMAS, b. Mar. 2, 1744; m. Ann Sterrett, Sept. 14, 1768. He d. Aug. 9, 1779, on shipboard in the Delaware River while returning from Martinique.

vi. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1746; m. Cornelius Sweers, Apr. 26, 1770.
Children:
1. Sarah[3] Sweers, b. Feb. 22, 1771.
(Four others d. young.)

2. vii. JOHN, b. July 8, 1748.

viii. MARGARET, b. July 26, 1750; m. Com. Thomas Tingey, U. S. Navy.

ix. SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1752; d. July 14, 1780.

x. JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1754.

The above dates are all new style.

SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN[2] (William[1]) was born July 8, 1748; married Sarah Whitall of Philadelphia, July 11, 1772.

Children:

3. i. SAMUEL[3].
4. ii. JOHN.
5. iii. JAMES.

THIRD GENERATION

3. SAMUEL[3] (John[2], William[1]) married Mary Lewis of Philadelphia. She died in Mount Holly, New Jersey, January 15, 1886, aged 99 years and 9 months. Samuel lived in Paschalville, New Jersey.

Children:

i. Emma[4] Louisa.
ii. Mary Black.
iii. Anna Whitall.

4. JOHN[3] (John[2], William[1]) went to Cuba and settled in Havana, where he built up a large business.

He married Louise Ramundeau of Havana, and died there after a residence of nearly thirty years.

Children, born in Havana, Cuba, educated in New England:

i. Margaretta[4] Gimball, b. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Rev. Clement Jones, Oct. 13, 1831, at Trinity Church, Philadelphia.
Child:
1. Clement[5] Jones, joined the Confederate Army and was never heard from.
ii. James, b. Apr. 13, 1807. Went to sea and became a master mariner, commanding several clipper ships. He d. in Boston, June 15, 1883; unm.
iii. Charles Tracy, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Fosdick; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1853. He was a graduate of Harvard College, class of 1828, and practiced law in Boston. He had no children, and his will left everything to his wife.
iv. Joseph, b. July 4, 1810. As a young man he made several voyages as super-cargo. Afterwards a bookkeeper and insurance broker in Boston, and d. there Apr. 27, 1884. He m. Caroline Dorcas Smith and had no children. In the Civil War he was captain in the 45th Massachusetts (the "Cadet Regiment").
6. v. John, b. Feb. 5, 1813.
vi. William, b. Apr. 23, 1814; d. 1882 (?). Spent his life as a planter in Cuba.
vii. Louisa, b. Jan. 13, 1817; d. 1887 (?). She m. Mr. —— King and lived in Baltimore, Md.

5. JAMES[3] (John[2], William[1]) married Maria Nichols Kelly and lived in Paschalville, New Jersey. He died there before 1834.

Children:

i. Ellen[4] D.
ii. John.
iii. William.

FOURTH GENERATION

6. JOHN[4] (John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Havana, Cuba, February 5, 1813. He married Elizabeth Smith in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 3, 1850, and died in Pepperell, Massachusetts, May 16, 1871.

Children:

i. CAROLINE[5] AUGUSTA, b. June 17, 1851, in Roxbury, Mass.; d., young.

7. ii. JOHN, b. in New Orleans, La., July 9, 1852.

iii. MARIA NICHOLS, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1854; d. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1923; unm.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. in New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1859, living in Boston, 1925.

v. MARGARITA GIMBALL, b. in New York, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1861. An artist and miniature painter, living in Boston, 1925.

vi. HELEN MESSINGER, b. in Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1862. An artist in color photography around the world. Fellow of the Royal Photographic Society of Great Britain, living in Boston, 1925.

FIFTH GENERATION

7. JOHN[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, July 9, 1852.

He graduated at Harvard University in 1873 and received the degree of A.M. in 1876. He married Abby De Forrest Stuart of Highland Park, Illinois, July 23, 1884.

He was naturalist and observer in the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow, Alaska, 1881–3. Was librarian of the Smithsonian Institution, 1887–92, and from 1896 was employed in the catalogue department of the Boston Public Library — first assistant from 1906 till 1923, when he retired on pension. He died in Boston, September 22, 1925.

Children:

8. i. JOHN[6], b. May 2, 1885, in Washington, D. C.

9. ii. RICHARD
10. iii. JOSEPH } twins, b. Feb. 19, 1890, in Washington, D.C.

SIXTH GENERATION

8. JOHN[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born in Washington, District of Columbia, May 2, 1885. He married Alice Lorriaux Abbott. He graduated from Harvard College in 1906, re-

ceived the degree of A.M. in 1907, and immediately entered the United States Forest Service, from which he resigned in 1911. He then entered the Massachusetts State Forest Service, and was killed in an accident in the field, at Randolph, Massachusetts, January 29, 1915.

Children:

i. RUTH[7] LORRIAUX, b. Dec. 2, 1911, in Boston, Mass.
ii. MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1914, in Newton, Mass.

9. RICHARD[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born February 19, 1890; graduated from Harvard College with the degree of S.B. in 1911 (1912). He has been in Central America since 1913, mostly in the employ of the United Fruit Company in Panama and Guatemala. He is employed in railroad construction in Guatemala, in 1925. He married Mabel Barrett in 1912; divorced, 1923.

Child:

i. RICHARD[7] KENNETH, b. May 8, 1913.

10. JOSEPH[6] (John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], William[1]) was born February 19, 1890; graduated from Harvard College in 1911 with the degree of A.B. He received that of M.S. in 1912 and that of Ph.D. in 1915. He has been a mining geologist, but is with the firm of Russell & Co., manufacturing confectioners, in 1925. He lives in Belmont, Massachusetts. He married Maude Elma Russell in 1914.

Child:

i. BARBARA[7], b. Nov. 16, 1916.

NOTES ON THE DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE MURDOCK OF PLAINFIELD, CONNECTICUT*

FIRST GENERATION

1. GEORGE makes his first appearance in the records, so far as is known, in the notice of the birth of his daughter Elizabeth in Preston, Connecticut, in 1762. The inference is that he was a resident of Preston at that time. On March 5, 1768, he bought land in Plainfield, the adjoining town, the deed stating that he was then a resident of Plainfield, and he continued to live there until his death.

Nothing has yet been discovered concerning the ancestry or relatives of George. The dates of birth of his children indicate that he was born before 1730. He is supposed to have had two wives. The name of the first is unknown, but the second was Elizabeth Duncan, the widow of Robert Carr.

The records of Preston mention several Murdocks who were living in that town at the same time as George, and it is a natural inference that they were in some way connected with him. The relationship of this group is shown in the will of Andrew Murdock of Brooklyn, Connecticut, but this will makes no mention of George, who may, nevertheless, have been a brother of Andrew, and possibly the oldest of the family.

The parentage of both Andrew and George is unknown. They cannot be connected with either the Roxbury or the Saybrook line. There are two possibilities of a descent from John of Plymouth, — one through his son James, who was born January 14, 1694–5, and forthwith disappears from the records, and the other through his grandson Robert, born August 4, 1713, although the latter seems to be too young to be the father of George. Investigation of records may show some fact as yet undiscovered. If none appears, the only explanation would be that the whole group were immigrants.

George died in Plainfield September 22, 1778, his wife dying on

* With the exception of some material from Connecticut Vital and Probate Records, this section has been compiled from family records furnished by descendants of Daniel[2] in Otsego County, New York, to whom the compiler expresses his thanks.

September 30, both from dysentery. Administration of his estate was granted on November 17, 1778, to his two sons.

Children:

2. i. GEORGE[2].
   ii. MARGARET, m. Henry Head in Plainfield before 1778. They moved to Hartwick, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 26, 1816, aged 64 yrs. 5 mos. and 26 days. This would indicate the date of her birth as Feb. 20, 1751–2.
   She is supposed to have had two sons:
   1. William[3] Head.
   2. Henry Head.
3. iii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1754.
   iv. ELIZABETH, b. in Preston, Conn., bapt. Aug. 8, 1762. She m. James Douglass of Plainfield before Nov., 1778. They were living there in 1798. The census of 1790 gave his household as "2 males over 16, 2 males under 16 and 4 females."

SECOND GENERATION

2. GEORGE[2], JR. (George[1]) first appears in the records in 1778. He was appointed one of the administrators of his father's estate, November 17, 1778, in Plainfield, Connecticut.

He was living in Plainfield in 1790, the census of that year recording his household as consisting of two males over sixteen, four under sixteen and seven females. In 1792 he was one of the original members of the Baptist church in Plainfield on its organization. The name of his wife appears in the land records as Huldah, her surname being unknown.

In 1814 George and his wife deeded their home farm to their son Joshua, who executed a life lease of the property to them, and also gave a mortgage deed to be paid, after the death of George and Huldah, to Andrew, Charlotte, Betsey, Tamsen, Wheeler, Ephraim, and Mehitable Murdock. In 1815 these grantees gave Joshua a quitclaim on this mortgage. These transactions indicate that George and his wife both died in Plainfield, and furnish what may probably be considered a list of his children. The suspicion already expressed that George[1] may have been a brother of Andrew of Brooklyn, Connecticut, whose wife's name was Tamsen, is revived by the fact that this list contains the names of Andrew and Tamsen.

He is probably the George Murdock who is recorded as a member of Captain Branch's company of Colonel Johnson's regiment of militia serving in Rhode Island from February 1 to March 15, 1778.

Children (from land records):

i. JOSHUA[3].
ii. ANDREW.
iii. CHARLOTTE.
iv. BETSEY.
v. TAMSEN, m. Gideon Mowrey.
vi. WHEELER.
vii. EPHRAIM, probably the one who served in the army at New London from July 27 to Sept. 16, 1813.
viii. MEHITABLE, m. Ichabod Henry, Jan. 1, 1815.
(Two others died Sept., 1778, of dysentery.)

3. DANIEL[2] (George[1]) was born March 4, 1754, and married Luranah Mathewson, daughter of George of Voluntown, Connecticut. She died at Hartwick, New York, June 26, 1846. Her name is also written Mattison.

Daniel is probably the one of that name who answered the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in Capt. Waterman Clifts' company of Col. Samuel Parsons' regiment on May 8, 1775, and was discharged December 15, 1775. He is probably the Daniel who enlisted September 7, 1776, in Capt. Andrew Backus' company of Col. John Douglass' regiment, which joined the American army in the State of New York.

He lived in Plainfield, Connecticut, but is not registered there in the census of 1790. Luranah was one of the original members of the Baptist church in that town at its organization in 1792. Daniel appears in the land records as a resident of Plainfield in 1798, and again in January, 1801. On June 24, 1805, his brother-in-law, Henry Head of Hartwick, Otsego County, New York, deeded to Daniel Moredock of Hartwick land claimed as heirs of George Moredock, late of Plainfield, deceased. Daniel is said by family tradition to have lived some time in Vermont, but there is no known record of his having bought land there. He died in Hartwick, August 3, 1813.

Children (sequence may not be correct):

4. i. JOHN[3], b. July 26, 1785.
5. ii. ANDREW.
iii. DIANA, b. Mar. 30, 1787; d. 1790.
6. iv. GEORGE, b. May 24, 1789.
v. LURANA, b. Apr. 29, 1791; m. Capt. Ira Wheeler.
Children:
1. Daniel[4] Wheeler, m. Julia Darley.
Children:
(1) Judson[5] Wheeler, m. Mary Jaynes.
(2) Henry Wheeler, m. Ann Howland. (3 children.)
(3) Melvin Wheeler, m. Julia Almy. (2 children.)
(4) Genevieve Wheeler.

2. Ira Wheeler, m. Ruth Welch.
   Children:
   (1) Annette[5] Wheeler, m. Elijah Butts. (2 children.)
   (2) Rensaeler Wheeler, m. Imogene ——.
   (3) Harriet Wheeler, m. Lewis Fish. (5 children.)
   (4) Minnie Wheeler, m. George Edgett. (5 children.)
   (5) Martin Wheeler, m. Carrie Cass. (1 child.)
   (6) Ira S. Wheeler, m. Eunice Richards. (3 children.)
3. Huldah Wheeler, m. Nelson Caulkins. (3 children.)
4. Mary Ann Wheeler.
5. George Wheeler.
6. Luzerne Wheeler, m. Kate Bullis.
7. Frank Wheeler.

7. vi. Daniel, b. July 17, 1793.
8. vii. Alexander, b. Mar. 23, 1795.

viii. Polly, b. 1797, is said to have m. Alexander Swarthout.

ix. Huldah, m. Josiah Mattison.
   Children:
   1. Mary[4] Mattison, m. Hiram Backus.
      Children:
      (1) Imogene[5] Backus, m. James Lettridge. (3 children.)
      (2) Cora Backus.
      (3) Bert Backus.
   2. Hezekiah Mattison.
   3. Josiah Mattison.
   4. Luley Mattison.
   5. Emily Mattison, m. Andrew Pudney.
      Children:
      (1) Mary[5] Pudney.
      (2) Rena Pudney.
      (3) William Pudney.
   6. Diana Mattison.
   7. Abigail Mattison.
   8. Huldah Mattison, m. —— Goodrich.

x. Philena, m. Waterman Eldred.
   Children:
   1. Philinda[4] Eldred.
   2. Russell Eldred, m. —— Telfer.
      Children:
      (1) Jennie[5] Eldred, m. Fred Hall.
      (2) Cora Eldred, m. John Card.
   3. Alonzo Eldred, m. Tirzah Morey.
      Children:
      (1) William[5] Eldred, m. Emma Williams.
      (2) Lloyd Eldred, m. Anna Turner.
   4. Andrea (Andrew) Eldred, m. Mary Luce.
      Children:
      (1) Kitty[5] Eldred, m. Morris Chase. (2 children.)
      (2) Paul Eldred.
      (3) Robert Eldred, m. Ida Spangler.

5. Leonard Eldred (went West).
6. Celestia Eldred, m. Chas. Card.
Child:
(1) John[5] Card, m. Cora Eldred.

xi. DIANA, m. Daniel Cooke.
Children:
1. Abbie[4] Cook, m. Bruce Wilcox.
2. Louise Cook, m. —— Brownell.
3. Eugene Cook (went to California).
4. Elizabeth Cook, m. —— Daniels.
5. William Cook.

9. xii. IRA, b. May 8, 1809.
10. xiii. HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1811.

THIRD GENERATION

4. JOHN[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Connecticut, probably in Plainfield, July 26, 1785. He married Belinda Wheeler (born March 10, 1792; died November 5, 1854).

He died July 17, 1833.

Children (proper sequence unknown):

11. i. WILLIAM[4].
ii. LURANA, m. Joseph Kinney.
iii. DANIEL, m. Margaret Houck.
iv. BETSEY, m. Samuel Hackley.
Children:
1. Emma[5] Hackley, m. George Ingalls.
2. Ella Hackley, m. Comfort Chase.
Children:
(1) Fred[6] Chase.
(2) Mina Chase.
3. John Hackley, m. Fanny Carr.
Children:
(1) May[6] Hackley.
(2) Addie Hackley.
(3) Laura Hackley.

v. MARTHA, m. —— Hecox.
Child:
1. Ella[5] Hecox.

vi. SAREPTA, m. —— Todd.
Child:
1. Inez[5] Todd.

vii. MINERVA, m. —— Howe.

12. viii. GEORGE MADISON, b. Oct. 11, 1815.

5. ANDREW[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]), m. Mary Ann Maples.
Children:

i. ANDREW[4].
ii. DELOS.

6. GEORGE[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Connecticut, probably in Plainfield, March 24, 1789, and married Polly Young. She was born July 11, 1799, and died December 29, 1882.

He died April 15, 1849.

Children:

i. MIRANDA[4] M., b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Cyrus Short. He d. Mar. 2, 1911, and she d. on May 3 of the same year.

Children:

1. Adaline[5] Short.
2. George Short.
3. William Short, m. and had five children.
4. John Short.
5. Anna Short, m. Irving Van Slyke.
6. Fred Short.
7. Ella Short.
8. Bert Short.
9. Charles Short.

13. ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 28, 1830.

iii. WELCOME, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1840.

14. iv. CHESTER, b. Aug. 5, 1834.

v. JUDSON, b. Oct. 27, 1837; d. Jan. 1, 1840.

15. vi. WELCOME, b. Dec. 25, 1840.

vii. DELANA, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Elbert Wallace. She d. July 9, 1905.

Children:

1. Cora[5] Wallace.
2. Jennie Wallace.
3. Warren Wallace. A dentist in Philadelphia in 1925. He has four children.
4. Minnie Wallace, m. Adrian Weaver. Living in Hinsdale, Ill., in 1925.

Children:

(1) Eleanor[6] Weaver.
(2) Adrian Weaver.
(3) Wallace Weaver.
(4) Another son.

5. Harriet Wallace, living in Norristown, Pa., 1925.
6. Jay Wallace, a dentist in Philadelphia, 1925.

7. DANIEL[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born July 17, 1793, probably in Plainfield, Connecticut, and married Abigail Young January 28, 1816. She was the sister of Polly Young, who married George Murdock and was born March 19, 1796, and died March 23, 1872.

Daniel died June 19, 1861.

Children:

16. i. WHEELER[4], b. Jan. 21, 1817.

ii. EMILY MELISSA, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Solomon Robinson, Jan. 3, 1838. She d. 1870.

Children:
1. Leverett[5] Robinson, b. 1840; d. 1884; m. Diana Wicks.
Child:
(1) Frank[6] Robinson.
2. Delos Robinson, m. Ann Eliza Wicks.
Child:
(1) Nellie[6] Robinson.
3. Mary Robinson, b. 1847; m. James H. Shaw.
Children:
(1) Nellie[6] Shaw, b. 1871; m. John A. Currey.
(2) Robert Shaw, b. 1878; m. Ophelia Sill. An electrician in Oneonta, N. Y., 1925. (2 children.)
4. Cora Robinson, m. Delos Harrington.
Children:
(1) Howard[6] Harrington, Hartwick, N. Y.; m. Agnes Flanigan. (7 children.)

iii. Polly, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Joseph Sylvester, Mar. 26, 1846.
Child:
1. Elizabeth[5] Sylvester, m. —— Day; m. (2) —— Devoe.
Child:
(1) Carrie[6] Devoe.

iv. Clarissa, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Anson Vars.
Children:
1. Franklin[5] Vars, d. young.
2. Celia Vars, m. Ira Allen.
3. Edwin Vars was twice married.
Child:
(1) Lena[6] Vars, b. 1887; m. Henry Gillett. (2 children.)

17. v. Edwin D., b. Oct. 22, 1826.

vi. Clarinda, b. Apr. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1856; unm.

18. vii. Ellery, b. Oct. 12, 1834.

19. viii. Emory, b. Oct. 12, 1834 (twin).

ix. Lusina, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 9, 1843.

x. Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

8. ALEXANDER[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born March 23, 1795, and married Martha Fields March 13, 1828. She was the daughter of William F. and Mary (Wheeler) Fields, and was born August 19, 1801, and died December 10, 1879.

Alexander lived in Hartwick, New York, and died July 25, 1854.

Children, born in Hartwick:

20. i. Benjamin[4] Franklin, b. Apr. 1, 1829.

21. ii. Albert Henry, b. July 17, 1832.

22. iii. Silas William, b. Mar. 15, 1834.

iv. Harvey Kendrick, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Ellen Alcena Robinson, Feb. 1, 1865. She was b. Dec. 6, 1840, and d. Aug. 19, 1914. He m. (2) Carry Clinton, Dec. 16, 1915. She had grown up

in a Murdock family and was known as Carry Murdock, although never formally adopted. He was a merchant in Cooperstown, N. Y., and d. there Dec. 14, 1920. No children.

v. Martha Ann, b. July 4, 1843; m. Nelson Smith Feb. 8, 1865, and resides in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

1. Susan[5] Levingston Smith, b. Oct. 27, 1866.
2. Harvey Murdock Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Oct. 15, 1872.
3. Nellie Maria Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1872; m. Alfred G. Fish, Nov. 21, 1894; d. Feb. 19, 1895.
4. George Nelson Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Sarah Waffle, May 24, 1900. Residence, Cooperstown.

   Children:

   (1) Martha[6] Ann Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1901.
   (2) George Nelson Smith, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1903.
5. Martha Ann Smith, b. Mar. 28, 1876; d. Apr. 19, 1915.
6. Minnie Murdock Smith, b. Mar. 29, 1883; m. J. Leroy Peaseley, Apr. 19, 1905.

   Children:

   (1) Florence[6] Virginia Peaseley, b. Dec. 19, 1907.
   (2) Roy Stuart Peaseley, b. Apr. 16, 1914.
   (3) Richard Cylon Peaseley, b. Dec. 12, 1915.
   (4) Robert Edward Peaseley, b. June 2, 1923.
7. Alfred John Smith, b. May 22, 1886; m. Dorothy W. Smith, daughter of Fred Smith, Jan. 26, 1915. Resides in West Winfield, N. Y.

   Children:

   (1) Alfred[6] John Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1915.
   (2) Fred Nelson Smith, b. July 20, 1917.
   (3) Jean Emma Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1923.

9. IRA[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born May 8, 1809, and married Laura Winsor. She was born April 2, 1812, and died March 16, 1879. He died December 4, 1880.

Children (proper sequence unknown):

23. i. Harlan[4], Hartwick, N. Y.
24. ii. Lester.

iii. Julia, b. 1841; d. 1924; m. George W. Wentworth.

iv. Adelia.

v. Cordelia, m. William Ingalls, Portlandville, N. Y.

Child:

1. LaVern[5] Ingalls, m. Jennie Clark.

   Child:

   (1) Mildred[6] Ingalls, m. Ford McLaury.

25. vi. Hiram.

vii. Lucy, m. Miles Westcott.

viii. Emmeline, m. William Clark.

10. HARVEY[3] (Daniel[2], George[1]) was born February 22, 1811, and married Maria Robinson. She was born June 24, 1818, and died December 14, 1889.

He died January 21, 1892.

Children:

26. i. GILBERT[4], b. Sept. 4, 1839.
ii. ALTHEADA, b. June 14, 1840; d. Jan. 26, 1884; m. Edwin Pickens. He d. Dec. 23, 1871.
Child:
1. Stella[5] Pickens, m. George Breser.
Child:
(1) Jennie[6] Breser.
27. iii. HENRY CLAY, b. Apr. 6, 1845.
iv. EMERETTE, m. George Lewis.
Children:
1. Kate[5] Lewis, b. May 16, 1881; m. Benjamin Wart.
Children:
(1) Elfrida[6] Wart, b. Sept. 1910.
(2) Ronald Wart, b. Mar. 24, 1914.
2. Grace Lewis, b. Oct. 8, 1882; m. Claude Weidman.
Child:
(1) Katheryne[6] Weidman, b. Oct. 30, 1904.
3. Edward Lewis, b. May 11, 1887; m. Leah Cummings.
Children:
(1) Thelma[6] Lewis, b. Mar. 10, 1913.
(2) Nadine Lewis, b. Jan. 19, 1917.
4. Benjamin Lewis, b. Nov. 19, 1894; m. Marian Scholley.
Children:
(1) Ruth[6] M. Lewis, b. 1918.
(2) George Robert Lewis, b. July 1921.

FOURTH GENERATION

11. WILLIAM[4] (John[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Hartwick, New York. He married Harriet, daughter of Hezekiah Caulkins, in 1839. He died in 1891 and she survived him three years.

Children:

i. EMMA[5], b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. July 14, 1896.
ii. HELLEN, b. Feb. 23, 1844; m. —— Curtis.
Child:
1. Eugene[6] Curtis, b. June 25, 1863.

12. GEORGE[4] MADISON (John[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Burlington, New York, October 11, 1815, and married Sarah A. Pratt, daughter of Elisha and Sally, November 12, 1837. She was born September 8, 1819, and died May 4, 1866. He married (2) Taresa Barney, April 29, 1867.

He was a carpenter and died Toddsville, New York, May 26, 1891.

Children:

28. i. Henry[5] Lansing, b. Dec. 29, 1840.
ii. Byron Elisha, b. Apr. 8, 1843; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
29. iii. John, b. Apr. 28, 1849.
iv. Sarah Eva, b. Toddsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1854; m. William P. K. Fuller (b. Sept. 6, 1854), Jan. 29, 1879. He was a banker, residing in Cooperstown, N. Y., and d. Jan. 15, 1923.
Children, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.:
1. Fred[6] Pearse Fuller, b. Nov. 15, 1879; m. Bessie Thayer, daughter of Henry and Hattie (Hope) Thayer, Oct. 9, 1907. Resides in Cooperstown.
Children:
(1) Robert[7] Kingsley Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1908.
(2) Marian Thayer Fuller, b. Dec. 16, 1913.
2. Harriet Murdock Fuller, b. Mar. 31, 1887; m. Harry S. Van Deusen, son of Fayette and Morella (Stiles) Van Deusen in Cooperstown, June 26, 1912. She d. in Oneonta, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1924.
Children:
(1) Preston[7] Fayette Van Deusen, b. Oct. 21, 1913.
(2) Rowland Carlton Van Deusen, b. Aug. 12, 1915.
(3) Evelyn Morilla Van Deusen, b. July 27, 1918.

13. GEORGE[4] (George[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born August 28, 1830, and married Hannah Isabel Robinson. She was born June 26, 1837, and died March 1, 1900. He died March 26, 1912.

Children:

30. i. Charles[5] M., b. Feb. 23, 1860.
ii. Henry D., b. May 18, 1867; m. Mrs. Mary A. Saunders. She d. Jan. 17, 1923. He is on the staff of the Westinghouse Electric Company, Pittsburg, Pa.
iii. Edmond Robinson, b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
iv. Edwin Wells (twin), b. June 6, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1870.
v. Flora, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. George B. Morehouse, Oneonta, N. Y.

14. CHESTER[4] (George[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born August 5, 1834, and married Elizabeth Armstrong.

He died April 4, 1902.

Children:

i. George[5].
ii. Clara, m. George Dimmock.
Children:
1. Gladys[6] Dimmock.
2. Rachel Dimmock.

15. WELCOME[4] (George[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born December 25, 1840, and married Diantha Lamb. She died December 9, 1887, and he died July 15, 1906.

Child:

i. FRED[5], living at Manhattan, Kan.

16. WHEELER[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born January 21, 1817, and married Christana Vars February 13, 1841. She was born November 27, 1820. He married, second, Elizabeth Hackley (born 1822; d. 1906).

He was a farmer in Hartwick, New York, and died December 13, 1908.

Child:

31. i. GEORGE[5] WASHINGTON, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1841.

17. EDWIN[4] D. (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 22, 1826, and married Adelia Hoyt. He lived at Janesville, Wisconsin, and died October 21, 1883.

Children, born in Janesville, Wisconsin:

i. IDA[5], m. Byron Clark.
Child:
1. Jessie[6] Clark, m. —— Wilbur.

32. ii. FLOYD.

33. iii. EDWIN.

iv. JESSIE, b. May 1, 1862; m. Thomas Nolan, Janesville, Wis.
Adopted child:
1. Vera Nolan.

18. ELLERY[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 12, 1834, and married Louisa Hackett December 10, 1856. He died November 13, 1882.

Children:

34. i. CHARLES[5] N., b. Aug. 28, 1857.

ii. EMMA ANNETTE, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. Harry S. Marble. Living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
Child:
1. Mary[6] L. Marble, b. June 7, 1886; m. Capt. J. D. Heady.

19. EMORY[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 12, 1834, and married Mary Brownell. She died in 1863, and he married, second, Delora Fritts. She was born December 10, 1845, and died September 30, 1903.

Emory moved to Janesville, Wisconsin, and died there March 4, 1905.

Child:

35. i. HIRAM[5] D., b. Feb. 28, 1863.

20. BENJAMIN[4] FRANKLIN (Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Hartwick, New York, April 1, 1829, and married Lucinda Janette Chase (born October 25, 1832), daughter of Nathan and Olive (Bowen) Chase, July 18, 1851. She died October 25, 1887, and he married (2) Clara Mattison, daughter of Benjamin and Emily (Steere) Mattison, November 7, 1889.

He went to Cooperstown, New York, in 1855. A few years later he bought the store in which he had been employed and established a general merchandise business with his brother, and, after 1888, with his sons as partners.

He was a leading and public-spirited citizen of Cooperstown and filled many important positions. He died there April 6, 1904. He was commonly called Franklin.

Children, born in Cooperstown, New York:

i. FREDERICK[5] ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 20, 1856; d. May 7, 1869.
36. ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Jr., b. Mar. 8, 1859.
37. iii. PAUL CHASE, b. Oct. 28, 1862.
iv. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Nov. 2, 1864; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
v. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Apr. 25, 1889.

21. ALBERT[4] HENRY (Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Hartwick, New York, July 17, 1832. He married Sarah Chase (born August 23, 1839) September 2, 1857. She was the daughter of Horace and Mary Chase and died July 18, 1900.

He was a farmer in Hartwick and died there June 29, 1909.

Children, born in Hartwick:

38. i. ANDREW[5] DELOS, b. July 20, 1858.
ii. EMMA, b. 1860; d. 1861.
39. iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
iv. LYNN BABCOCK, b. Oct. 26, 1863; m. Kate Williams Dec. 20, 1888. She d. Feb. 10, 1922. He m. (2) Nellie F. Hague Feb. 15, 1923. A resident of Oneonta, N. Y.
40. v. ALBERT HENRY, b. Oct. 14, 1866.
vi. CARRIE, b. Apr. 8, 1868; m. Charles Ingoldsby Feb. 12, 1890.
Children:
1. Lauren[6] Ingoldsby, b. Feb. 22, 1892.
2. Harold Ingoldsby, b. Apr. 11, 1900; m. Evelyn Simondson June 30, 1923.
Child:
(1) Lois[7] Ingoldsby, b. Oct. 7, 1924.
vii. FREDERICK A., b. Oct. 22, 1870; m. Viola J. Ward March 5, 1895.
No children.

viii. ALICE, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Pomeroy Tripp Feb., 1894. No children.
ix. ADELINE, b. June 30, 1873; m. Harlan Ottman Oct., 1895. No children. Living at Binghamton, N. Y., 1925.
41. x. HARVEY KENDRICK, b. Apr. 30, 1877.
xi. HOBART SILAS, b. May 22, 1879; d. Dec. 14, 1922; unm.

22. SILAS[4] WILLIAM (Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born March 15, 1834, and married Emily J. Wilcox. She was born January 27, 1836.

He died February 7, 1918.

Children:

i. RALPH[5] W., b. Feb. 2, 1865; m. Harriet E. Beers. She d. Feb. 5, 1904, and he m. (2) Ola E. Spencer. He is a shoe merchant in Oneonta, N. Y.
42. ii. WALTER EDWARD, b. Morris, N. Y., June 21, 1870.
iii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Lieut. Donald Strong, United States Army. He d. a Captain in active service on the Mexican Border, Sept. 23, 1916.

23. HARLAN[4] (Ira[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) married Ellen Cook. He lived in Hartwick, New York.

Children:

i. HATTIE[5], m. Worthy Clark.
Children:
1. Harry[6] Clark.
2. Bernice Clark.
ii. A daughter, m. —— Vosburg.

24. LESTER[4] (Ira[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) married Jennie Fisher.

Children:

i. LOTTIE[5].
ii. MARY, m. Ora Hotaling.
Children:
1. Harold[6] Hotaling.
2. Everett Hotaling.
3. Ruth Hotaling.

25. HIRAM[4] (Ira[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) married Cynthia Leal (?).

Children:

i. IDA[5], m. Newton Straight.
Child:
1. Leonard[6] Straight, m. Claudia Edwards.
ii. FLORA, m. Bert Miller.

26. GILBERT[4] (Harvey[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born September 4, 1839, and married Mary Farrer. She was born February 28, 1836, and died March 1, 1910.

He died September 10, 1912.

Children:

43. i. FREDERICK[5] G., b. Jan. 9, 1862.
ii. MAGGIE M., b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. Herman A. Tucker. He was born July 25, 1863, and d. Sept. 11, 1919. She was living in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1925.
Children:
1. Raymond[6] Tucker, b. June 25, 1889.
2. Howard Tucker, b. Aug. 11, 1896. A railroad man, 1925.

27. HENRY[4] CLAY (Harvey[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born April 6, 1845, and married Addie Perry. He died April 28, 1884.

Child:

44. i. HOWARD[5] P., b. Jan. 29, 1879.

FIFTH GENERATION

28. HENRY[5] LANSING (George[4] M., John[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born December 29, 1840, and married Harriet R. Allison September 7, 1862. She died February 20, 1918.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived at or near Cooperstown, New York. He died there June 1, 1901.

Children, born in Toddsville, New York:

45. i. LEONARD[6] C., b. Aug. 24, 1863.
ii. ALLISON, b. Sept. 3, 1866; d. Apr. 19, 1874.
iii. SARAH ALMINA, b. Mar. 24, 1870; m. Rev. W. D. Lathrop, a Methodist minister. Living at Afton, N. Y., in 1925.

29. JOHN[5] (George[4] M., John[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born April 28, 1849, and married Mary Horth. He married Anna Graves as his second wife in 1891.

Children:

i. FLOYD[6], b. in Index, N. Y., June 8, 1886. He m. Edith Sponburg, July 4, 1906.
ii. FLOSSIE, b. Nov. 28, 1891; m. Ernest King, June 13, 1912.

30. CHARLES[5] M. (George[4], George[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born February 23, 1860. He married Jennie Cook, who died May 7, 1908. He died March 2, 1923.

Children:

i. GLADYS[6] L., b. Dec. 6, 1892.
ii. RIZPAH H., b. Jan. 1, 1899.
iii. GRETCHEN E., b. July 1, 1900; d. Mar. 22, 1923.

31. GEORGE[5] WASHINGTON (Wheeler[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Hartwick, New York, April 27, 1841, and married Louisa C. Champlin at Oneonta, New York, February 12, 1873. She was born in Delaware County, New York, June 12, 1847, and died at Hartwick October 20, 1898.

He was a farmer in Hartwick and died there May 23, 1892.

Children:

46. i. LA VERN[6], b. Aug. 7, 1874.
ii. MAY, b. Sept. 7, 1876; m. —— Smith; m. (2) —— Thorndycraft. She was living in Sidney, N. Y., in 1925.
Child:
1. Myrtle[7] Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1897; m. Pearley Wood in Scranton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1923.
Child:
(1) Raymond[8] Wood, b. May 11, 1925.
iii. LULU, b. July 30, 1878; m. George Samuel Sherman. She d. Jan. 16, 1924.
Child:
1. George[7] Samuel Sherman, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1917.
iv. HELEN, b. Mar. 25, 1885; m. M. Cody.
47. v. CARLETON, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

32. FLOYD[5] (Edwin[4] D., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) married Maggie Inman.

Children:

i. LAVERN[6], living in Kansas City, Mo., in 1925.
ii. EDNA.

33. EDWIN[5] (Edwin[4] D., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) married Sarah Hutchinson and married, second, Belle V. Marshall.

He is living in Janesville, Wisconsin, in 1925.

Child:

i. MARIE[6].

34. CHARLES[5] N. (Ellery[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born August 28, 1857, and married Georgianna Burnside. She was born July 20, 1860, and died August 14, 1901. He married, second, Sarah Howland, January 1, 1920.

He was a farmer for many years, but in 1925 is a resident of Oneonta, New York, where he conducts a real estate business.

Child:

i. NETTIE[6] M., b. Aug. 7, 1886. She is living in Oneonta in 1925.

35. HIRAM[5] D. (Emory[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Janesville, Wisconsin, February 28, 1863, and married Allie B. Childs.

He was assistant cashier in the Bower City Bank in Janesville and died there November 20, 1922.

Children, born in Janesville:

i. MAUDE[6], b. Dec. 7, 1885; m. Frank Knowlton. They adopted Rhoda Jane, b. Apr. 29, 1919.
ii. DOROTHY JANE, b. Oct. 24, 1912. (Adopted.)

36. BENJAMIN[5] FRANKLIN, JR. (Benjamin[4] Franklin, Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Cooperstown, New York, March 8, 1859, and married Myrtle Emma Chase, June 20, 1883. She was the daughter of David H. and Sybil Roberts (Barnum) Chase, and was born June 15, 1859, and died September 28, 1915.

In partnership with his brother Paul he carried on the general merchandise business founded by his father in Cooperstown until 1919, when it was sold. He resides in Cooperstown.

Child:

i. CARLETON[6] CHASE, b. in Cooperstown, July 29, 1884. He graduated from Colgate University in 1907, and has taken graduate courses at Cornell University and received the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. He m. Dorothy Lee Waugh, daughter of Edwin L. and Lena Sara (Lee) Waugh, in Chicago, Aug. 28, 1923. In 1925 he holds the position of assistant professor of physics at Cornell.

37. PAUL[5] CHASE (Benjamin[4] Franklin, Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Cooperstown, New York, October 28, 1862. He married Mrs. Kittie Golden in July, 1888.

In partnership with his brother, he carried on the general merchandise business in Cooperstown, inaugurated by their father.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

i. LUCINDA[6] JANETTE, b. May 2, 1890; m. Sydney A. Hughes, July 3, 1912. They reside in Mount Vernon, N. Y.
ii. ALCENA EDNA.

38. ANDREW[5] DELOS (Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born July 20, 1858, and married Jane Roberts Wing, September 16, 1885.

He is residing in Cooperstown, New York, in 1925.

Children, born in Cooperstown:

i. Elsie[6], b. Sept. 11, 1886; m. Bruce L. Hall, September 12, 1911. Children:
1. Gregory[7] Murdock Hall, b. Dec. 24, 1922.
2. Barbara Wing Hall, b. Jan. 2, 1925.

48. ii. Ora W., b. May 20, 1888.

39. WILLIAM[5] (Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born December 11, 1861, and married Pearl Williams December 17, 1885.

He is in the real estate business in Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

i. Helen[6], b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Dr. Floyd J. Atwell, May 27, 1908. Children:
1. Robert[7] Atwell, b. June 21, 1909.
2. Sherman Atwell, b. May 5, 1911.
3. Janet Atwell, b. Nov. 3, 1924.

49. ii. Walter L., b. Nov. 7, 1888.

50. iii. Stanley W., b. Oct. 27, 1896.

40. ALBERT[5] HENRY (Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 14, 1866, and married Grace Wheeler, August 14, 1890.

He is the head of the A. H. Murdock Implement Company of Oneonta and Cooperstown, New York, and resides at Oneonta.

Children:

i. Edith[6] Helen, b. Apr. 24, 1893; d. Jan. 20, 1895.
ii. Leigh W., b. Nov. 25, 1894; m. Elsie May Dittwald, Aug. 12, 1916. He is associated with his father in business in Oneonta, N. Y.

41. HARVEY[5] KENDRICK (Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born April 30, 1877, and married Florence Leonard, October 8, 1902.

He is a farmer living in Oneonta, New York, in 1925.

Children:

i. Sara[6], b. Aug. 23, 1903.
ii. Willard Russell, b. Aug. 26, 1905.
iii. Howard Leonard, b. June 15, 1907.
iv. Dorothy, b. Mar. 19, 1909.
v. Ruth Florence, b. Mar. 10, 1920.

42. WALTER[5] EDWARD (Silas[4] W., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Morris, New York, June 21, 1870, and married Maude M. Miller in Oneonta, New York, December 3, 1895. She

was born in Springfield, Missouri, August 15, 1871, and died April 24, 1925.

He died February 23, 1923.

Children:

i. MARGARET[6] M., b. Sept. 9, 1897. She is engaged in settlement work in New York City in 1925.
ii. EDITH.
iii. RICHARD } twins.
iv. BRUCE }
v. HARRIET B.
vi. CAROLYN E.

43. FREDERICK[5] G. (Gilbert[4], Ira[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born January 9, 1862, and married Flora Benjamin. She was born January 12, 1864, and died August 12, 1904. He married, second, Melissa McRorie.

He is a painter in Oneonta, New York.

Child:

51. i. LOUIS[6] G., b. Dec. 17, 1885.

44. HOWARD[5] P. (Henry[4] C., Harvey[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born January 29, 1879, and married Grace Hotaling.

Children:

i. ADELE[6], b. Apr. 5, 1911.
ii. HENRY, b. May 25, 1914.

SIXTH GENERATION

45. LEONARD[6] C. (Henry[5] L., George[4] M., John[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born in Toddsville, New York, August 14, 1863, and married Lucy E. Peet of Clayville, New York, July 2, 1890.

After graduating from Wesleyan University he joined the Wyoming Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church in 1890, and has had pastorates in Carverton, Wilkesbarre and Scranton, Pennsylvania, and served for twelve years as District Superintendent of the Wyoming and Scranton Districts. In 1925 he is pastor of the Centenary Methodist Episcopal church in Binghamton, New York. He is a very popular and influential clergyman.

Child:

i. HARRIET[7] ELLEN, b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. John Storer. They live at Pitman, N. J.

Child:

1. Janet[8] M. Storer.

46. LA VERN[6] (George[5] W., Wheeler[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born August 7, 1874, and married Bertha Hutchins. She was born November 2, 1900. Resides in Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

i. George[7], b. Oct. 20, 1921.
ii. Mildred, b. Apr. 3, 1923.
iii. La Vern, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1924.

47. CARLETON[6] (George[5] W., Wheeler[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 25, 1886, and married Louise F. Chase.

He is a resident of Cooperstown, New York.

Children:

i. Margaret[7] Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1921.
ii. Robert Carleton, b. June 25, 1925.

48. ORA[6] W. (Andrew[5] D., Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born May 20, 1888, and married Mary Jones November 22, 1911.

He was cashier of the First National Bank of Hartwick, New York. He died in Scranton, Pennsylvania, of pneumonia, April 23, 1925, while on a visit. He was highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

i. Robert[7], b. May 6, 1914.
ii. Douglas, b. Feb. 27, 1916.

49. WALTER[6] L. (William[5], Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born November 7, 1888, and married Mary Miller May 21, 1913.

Child:

i. Walter[7] L., Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1916.

50. STANLEY[6] W. (William[5], Albert[4] H., Alexander[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born October 27, 1896. He married Florence Hutchins November 23, 1919.

Child:

i. William[7] W., b. Jan. 19, 1922.

51. LOUIS[6] G. (Fred[5] G., Gilbert[4], Harvey[3], Daniel[2], George[1]) was born December 17, 1886, and married Louella Searles.

They live in Oneonta, New York.

Children:

i. Lester[7], b. Oct. 9, 1908.
ii. Stanley, b. Aug. 17, 1910.
iii. Flora, b. Oct. 11, 1913.

NOTES ON OTHER LINES

A. ANDREW is first definitely located in 1786, when he was elected selectman in Brooklyn, Connecticut. He does not appear on the Revolutionary rolls of Connecticut, but was a member of Captain Slapp's company at Fort William Henry from April to October, 1757. He married Tamisen, daughter of Major Holland in Brooklyn. He was a prominent and prosperous farmer in that town for many years, and died there July 1, 1805, in his 67th year. He is always referred to as captain in the late records.

His will gives valuable genealogical data concerning his brothers and sisters; and as his brother Thomas was a resident of Norwich, Vermont, the same town in which Robert Murdock (presumably Robert[3] of the Plymouth line) died, it suggests a relationship, and indicates the possibility or even probability that Andrew and Thomas were sons of this Robert, and belonged to the fourth generation of the Plymouth line. The only other alternative seems to be that they were original immigrants.

Andrew left no children.

B. THOMAS, brother of Andrew, makes his first appearance in Preston, Connecticut, in which town he married Elizabeth Hatch, November 8, 1753. He bought land there in 1754, sold it in 1760, and moved to Norwich, Vermont, about 1766, passing the remainder of his life there. He was Ensign in Seth Warner's company of rangers in 1775, and is on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont as a Major in 1777. From 1782 to 1787 he was judge of the Windham county court. He died in Norwich, December 5, 1803.

Children:

1. ASAHEL[2], b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 8, 1756; m. Elizabeth Starkweather in Preston, Feb. 28, 1779. He is then recorded as of Norwich, Vt. He is on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont in 1777, but returned to Connecticut.

   Children, b. in Norwich, Vt.:

   i. JERUSHA[3], b. Aug. 9, 1780; m. Solomon Morse of Lyman, N. H., July 17, 1799.
   ii. NABBE, b. July 21, 1782.
   iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 22, 1784.
   iv. LUCY, b. Nov. 11, 1786.
   v. TAMSEN, b. Dec. 28, 1791.

2. JASPER, b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 25, 1759. His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls of Vermont. He resided in Norwich and was considered one of the wealthiest men in the state. He m. Sarah Olcott, daughter of Lieutenant Governor Olcott, June 18, 1786. She d. July 13, 1788, and he m. (2) her sister, Margaret Olcott. She d. in April, 1796, and he m., as his third wife, Martha Potter, Feb. 8, 1801, who survived him. He moved to Ohio and d. in Steubenville in that state in 1803.

   Child:

   i. SALLY[3] OLCOTT, b. June 25, 1788; m. George Blake of Boston.

3. CONSTANT, b. in Preston, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 8, 1762. He settled in Norwich, Vt., but m. Sarah Jewett in Preston, Jan. 25, 1790. She d. Dec. 16, 1790. He m. (2) Lucy Riley, who d. Jan. 2, 1825. In his will he mentions a third wife, Hannah. He was a prominent man in Norwich and d. there Oct. 13, 1828.

   Children, born in Norwich, Vt.:

   i. THOMAS[3] JEWETT, b. Nov. 27, 1790. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1812, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. He was a popular Congregationalist clergyman at Portland, Me., and Canterbury, Conn. He married Alice A. Adams June 16, 1819. She d. at Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1820, and in 1823 he m. Lucia Kinsman Thompson, who d. June 29, 1824, in Canterbury. His third wife was Frances Jacobs Farrand who survived him. He d. in Canterbury Dec. 15, 1826.

      Child:

      (1) JULIA[4] THOMPSON, b. in Canterbury, Conn., May 9, 1824; m. Edward R. Olcott, July 20, 1848.

   ii. GEORGE R.
   iii. EDWARD.
   iv. HENRY.
   v. SARAH, b. Feb. 24, 1796; m. Rev. John Brown, Aug. 28, 1814.
   vi. EMILY, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. —— Lang.
   vii. CHARLES G., b. July 25, 1801.
   viii. NANCY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 28, 1803; m. Rev. Samuel Delano, Apr. 7, 1828.
   ix. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1807.
   x. ELLEN.

4. ANNA, probably b. in Preston, Conn. She m. Ebenezer Brown in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 13, 1793.
5. ELIZABETH, bapt. in Preston, Conn., July 7, 1763. She m. Jonathan Bassett in Norwich, Vt., Mar. 20, 1788.

C. JOHN, brother of Andrew, first appears in the records in his marriage to Jerusha Hatch in Preston, Connecticut, January 20, 1757. On August 10 of the same year he was a member of Capt. Nathan Leonard's company, which marched from Preston on that date for the relief of Fort William Henry. He is probably the John Murdock in Captain Roger Billings company August 24 to December 5, 1755. No further record has been found in Connecticut, and it

seems probable that he went to New York, several of his children being there during the Revolution. He is referred to in the will of Andrew as deceased in 1804.

Children (in the sequence in which they are mentioned in the will of Andrew):

1. JOHN[2].
2. BENONA (Benoni?).
3. ZERAH was in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1781. He is recorded in the census of 1790 as living in Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, his household consisting of "3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 2 females." He was probably twice m., once to Dorcas —— and the second time to Mary Bradford, b. in Canterbury, Conn.

   Children:

   i. DORCAS[3], b. in Amenia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1785; m. Henry T. Franklin, Dec. 27, 1801.

   ii. EBENEZER, b. 1792.

   (Probably others.)
4. ZERVIAH (Serviah, Zeruiah), m. William Ward and was living at Goshenville, N. Y., about 1780.
5. NANCY, m. —— Mores.
6. ELIZABETH, m. —— Case.
7. ZIMRI served in the 5th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., militia in the Revolution. Living at Pawling in that county by census of 1790, his household consisting of "3 males over 16 and 2 females."
8. PEGGY, m. —— Beers.
9. SEYMOUR served in the 6th regiment of Dutchess County, N. Y., militia in the Revolution, and was registered as resident of Amenia in that county by census of 1790, the head of a household of "3 males over 16, 3 males under 16, and 8 females."
10. VIOLETTE, m. —— Betts.
11. MARY, m. —— Philleo.
12. ANNA.

D. AGNES, sister of Andrew, referred to as Nancy in his will, married James Dixon of Voluntown March 10, 1757, in Preston, Connecticut. She died before 1804.

Children:

1. Nancy[2] Dixon, m. Shubael Brown.
2. Anna Dixon, m. —— Herrick.
3. Robert Dixon.
4. Rufus Dixon.
5. Mary Dixon, m. —— Lewis.

E. MIRIAM, sister of Andrew, married John Coy of Preston, Connecticut, March 8, 1764. She was alive in 1804.

Children, born in Preston:

1. Sarah[2] Coy, b. July 21, 1765.
2. Eunice Coy, b. Apr. 12, 1767.
3. Abigail Coy, b. Oct. 3, 1769.

F. MARGARET, sister of Andrew, married Elisha Partridge in Preston, Connecticut, November 14, 1765. They moved to Norwich, Vermont, and she was living in 1804.

INDEXES

INDEX TO PART ONE

MURDOCK INDEX

[The numbers refer to individuals. The first figure of each number designates the generation of the corresponding person.]

Aaron, 310, 6097
Abba E., 6391
Abbie (Barnes), 6179
Abbie Jane, 6440
Abbie (Pillsbury), 6439
Abbie (Robinson), 6396
Abbie (Wade), 7067
Abby (Colby), 7011
Abby Jane, 6437
Abby L., 6188
Abel, 4057, 5115
Abial, 316, 6194
Abigail, 334, 4001
Abigail (Atherton), 6416
Abigail (Clark), 5129
Abigail (Hyde), 22
Abigail M., 6028
Abigail (Mellen), 5008, 6028
Abigail (Merriam), 5270
Abigail (Read), 1
Abigail (Stone), 5008
Abigail (Wales), 4055
Abigail (White), 1
Abigail (Woodbury), 4055
Abigail (Young), 5129
Achsah, 4142, 6015
Achsah (Woodward), 4002
Ada E., 8546
Ada F. (Wood), 6179
Adah P., 5080
Adaline (Lewis), 7116
Adda, 7351
Adda H., 8312
Addie, 6214
Adelaide Matilda, 6157
Adelia Ann, 7500
Adeline, 5043, 5147
Adeline (King), 6003
Adna Cummings, 7515
Aggie M., 7580
Agnes S., 7375
Albert, 6055, 6148, 6409, 8484
Albert Edward, 8080
Albert H., 5119, 7008
Albert Jasper, 6454
Albert Loring, 6069, 9060
Albert Mason, 7018
Albert Newton, 7216
Albert Stephen, 7505
Albert W., 7076
Albertina, 7114
Alden D., 7359, 9255
Alden McLean, 8337.
Alfonzo E., 7263
Alfred C., 6187
Alice, 9392
Alice (Aldrich), 8026
Alice Camille, 8230
Alice Evaline, 8536
Alice (Gardner), 7529
Alice Isabel, 8496
Alice M., 7019, 7468, 9401
Alice (Meeker), 6161
Alice V., 7290
Allen A., 6230
Alma Augusta, 7360
Alma Frances, 8046
Almira, 6001
Alonzo, 5148
Alonzo Amasa, 6070
Alonzo D., 6363
Alonzo L., 8443
Althea, 5075
Alton, 7100, 8096
Alvah, 5271
Alveretta (Decker), 7382
Alvin Henry, 7221
Alvin S., 6183
Amanda (Muell), 6027
Amaranda (Turner), 5180
Amasa, 4020, 5056
Amber Nina, 8444
Amee Irene, 8569
Amos, 307.
Amos Carey, 6074
Amy (Butts), 5179
Amy (Reynolds), 5179
Angelina (Muell), 6024
Angeline, 5046, 6318
Angeline B., 7003
Anita May, 8114
Ann, Anne, 5159
Ann (Chamberlain), 325
Ann, Anna (Hyde), 325
Ann E., 7348
Ann (Fairbanks), 5059
Ann J., 6042
Ann L., 6420
Ann (Stimson), 5144
Ann (Wesson), 6023

Anna, 4003, 4128, 5007, 5012, 5164
Anna (Chamberlain), 325, 4010
Anna Cleveland, 7161
Anna Elizabeth 7368
Anna M., 7564, 8008
Anna (McCall), 327
Anna (Peck), 7001
Anna (Rogers), 4010
Anne, 4142
Anne (Dewey), 4077
Anne (Dillingham), 7107
Archibald Hoyt, 8334
Arethusa Wade, 8059
Ariel, 4023, 5065
Ariel Jerome, 6103
Arlene, 9320
Artemas, 4013, 5001, 5040, 6004
Artemas Woodward, 6019
Arthur, 7381, 8428, 8537
Arthur Edward, 8012
Asa, 4014, 5025, 5226
Augusta (Wilson), 7511
Aurelia (Hartung), 6062
Austa (Arthur), 7487
Austin, 6316, 7523

Baxter, 4073, 5149
Beatrice (Hand), 8014
Beatrix Catherine, 7603
Belle, 7369
Belle (Barton), 8334
Belle Brigham, 7572
Belle (Milburn), 7096
Benjamin, 25, 331, 335, 4138, 4149, 6073
Benjamin Bliss, 5267
Benjamin Monroe, 5276
Benjamin Read, 6388
Bertha Aldrich, 8510
Bertha Elvira, 7262
Bertha (Tower), 7101
Bertrand Bailey, 7370
Bessie (Dickinson), 8495
Bessie Gordon, 8040
Bessie H., 7080
Bessie (Knox), 8080
Bessie (Valleau), 7190
Bethiah (Fuller), 330
Betsey, 4047, 4048. 4103, 4120, 4132, 5237, 5244, 6359, 9365
Betsey (Brigham), 5242
Betsey (Carley), 7499
Betsey (Clifford), 5140
Betsey (Godfrey), 5242
Betsey (Mills), 5131
Betsey (Shepherd), 4080
Betsey (Turner), 5174
Betsey (Wheeler), 5126
Beulah, 5011, 5014
Beulah (Fuller), 4005
Bezaleel White, 6381
Bradford Dodge, 8204
Brigham Young, 6278
Burdell Nevers, 8440
Burtis R., 9232
Burton Bliss, 6439
Burton M., 7579

Caleb, 4139, 6395
Caleb Pierce, 4112
Cameron, 8339
Camille, 8230
Candace (Butts), 6286
Candace J., 6422
Carey, 5087, 6074
Carl William, 8186
Carrie Holmes, 7016
Carrie Isabelle, 7094
Carrie Livermore, 7571
Carrie Maria, 7532
Carrie Minetta, 7120
Carrie Sabrina, 7567
Caroline, 5045, 6065, 7031
Caroline (Compton), 6093
Caroline Clark, 6026
Caroline (Holmes), 6006
Caroline Lydia, see 6035
Caroline (Roby), 6007
Carolyn Asenath, 7108
Cassie J., 7139
Cassie Jane, 6118
Catherine, 5009, 6034
Catherine Alice, 8201
Catherine (Ames), 4114
Catherine (Andrew), 5247
Catherine (Baker), 6090
Catherine (Bellinger), 7092
Catherine (Dean), 5095
Catherine Elizabeth, 7378
Catherine Grace, 9431
Catherine (Hill), 5095
Catherine (Locke), 6039
Catherine Maria, 6020
Catherine (Read), 335
Catherine (Spring), 7192
Catherine (Tinkham), 6192
Caty, 4037, 5261
Caty Read, 5266
Cela Carrie, 9323
Celestie (Irons), 7381
Celia E. R., 6217
Celinda, 4121
Cerissa, 6358
Chapin, 5246, 6398
Charity, 4042
Charity (Adams), 5194
Charity (Davis), 311
Charles, 5108, 6394, 8098, 8349
Charles Albert, 6161
Charles Alvah, 6452
Charles Clark, 7005
Charles Curtis, 8056
Charles Edward, 6202, 7261
Charles Edwin, 8566
Charles Francis, 7565

Charles H., 7305, 7581
Charles Harmon, 7096
Charles Henry, 7066, 7503, 7570
Charles Herbert, 7041
Charles Irvine, 7124
Charles J. F., 5120
Charles Nathanael, 6058
Charles Parker, 6416
Charles Parsons, 7600
Charles Percy, 7192
Charles W., 6179, 7528
Charles Waldo, 6158
Charles Wesley, 6107
Charlotte, 4051, 6172
Charlotte (Cleveland), 5199
Charlotte Ella, 8195
Charlotte (Hills), 5119
Charlotte (Howe), 5127
Charlotte King, 8301
Charlotte (Pratt), 5223
Charlotte Sophronia, 5121
Charlotte (Thayer), 5247
Chloe, 6173
Chloe Thurston, 5093
Christian, 6287
Christina (Milne), 8476
Clara A., 7007
Clara Elizabeth, 6181
Clara F., 9012
Clara (Fiske), 7015
Clara Hannah, 7588
Clara (Helm), 8101
Clara (Hicks), 8568
Clara (Hughes), 8435
Clara Jane, 8480
Clara Mae D., 9084
Clarence, 7397
Clarence Baldwin, 8009
Clarence Hiram, 7310
Clarice Rilla, 8434
Clarinda, 5229
Clarinda (Gilmore), 6388
Clarinda (Tracey), 5194
Clarissa, 4124, 5073, 5077, 5085, 5177, 7034
Clarissa (Davis), 5178
Clarissa (Hartshorn), 5003
Clarissa Jane, 7508
Clarissa (Johnson), 6004
Clayton A., 9256
Clifford J., 7488
Clifford William, 8465
Clifton Adelbert, 7569
Constance (Hill), 8042
Cora Alice, 8006
Cora Jane, 7079
Cora May, 8547
Cornelia Maria, 6419
Cornelia (Sandford), 6441
Cynthia (Baldwin), 5112
Cynthia (Snyder), 6103
Cyrus Grout, 7518
Cyrus Mann, 6007
Dan, 325, 4083, 4099
Dana Dewitt, 6088
Dana Franklin, 9041
Daniel, 6044
Daniel Palmer, 6262
Daphne Pratt, 5098
David, 5171
David Clark, 6003, 8010
David Sandford, 8333
Deborah, 4053, 4126
Deborah (Rawson), 5248
Deborah (Williams), 312
Delaine Irvine, 9318
Delia, 6371
Delia (McNally), 7076
Delphia, 5252
Derward Belmont, 8432
Dexter Clinton, 7498
Dolly (Force), 6360
Donald Aldrich, 9022
Donald Earl, 8271
Dorcas, 4058
Dorinda (Grout), 6392
Dorothy, 8527, 9013, 9235
Dorothy E., see 7005
Dorothy Esther, 7056
Duretta, 6218

Earl Edwin, 6225
Earl Hendry, 8355
Earl Latham, 7279
Earle Daubney, 7602
Earnest R., 6223
Ebenezer, 4061, 5123, 5126, 6174
Eda (Robinson), 7536
Edgar Burton, 7585
Edgar Wheelock, 8515
Edith, 7118, 9394
Edith Ellen, 8015
Edith King, 7189
Edith Louise, 8487
Edith Mabel, 8200
Edith Matilda, 8109
Edith May, 7379
Edith (Paige), 7230
Edna, 7110
Edna G., 7265
Edna (Hays), 7263
Edward, 4072, 5140, 6037
Edward A., 7009
Edward Arthur, 9002
Edward B., 6207
Edward Clifton, 8502
Edward Douglass, 8197
Edward Francis, 6164
Edward G., 7473
Edward Hamilton, 6138
Edward Hubert, 7212
Edward Lee, 8316
Edward Newton, 5095
Edward Palmer, 7347
Edward Riggs, 5179, 6267
Edwin, 8528

Edwin Albert, 8492
Edwin Francis, 7506, 7509
Edwin Rutherford, 5155
Effie Isabelle, 7568
Eldorus F., 7537
Eleanor, 6433, 8045, 8102
Eleanor Ann, 6280
Eleanor (Bartlett), 5265
Eleanor (Crain), 5155
Eleanor (Grigg), 6043
Eleanor Hollis, 7595
Eleanor L., 8210
Eleanor Maria, 5183
Eleanor (Riggs), 4080
Electa, 5224
Electa (Allen), 5180
Elgetha Julianna, 9427
Eli, 4082
Elijah, 5225
Eliphalet, 327, 4116, 5067
Elisha, 308, 4007, 4024, 4137, 5018, 5076, 5105, 5129
Eliza, 5033, 6054, 6079
Eliza Ann, 5044
Eliza Ann Sigourney, 5064
Eliza (Hull), 6300
Eliza (Pierce), 7470
Eliza Taft, 5259, 5260
Eliza (Welch), 6092
Elizabeth, 304, 4004, 4085, 5146, 5232, 6175, 7261, 7363
Elizabeth (Benchley), 6138
Elizabeth (Clark), 5008
Elizabeth Clifford, 6011
Elizabeth Fiske, 5061
Elizabeth (Hopkins), 7096
Elizabeth (Palmer), 5179
Elizabeth (Peck), 5070
Elizabeth (Starkey), 6204
Elizabeth (Stetson), 8027
Elizabeth (Sunderlin), 6098
Elizabeth (Tait), 7383
Elizabeth Thayer, 5060
Ella, 7113, 7260
Ella (Dodge), 6182
Ella Frances, 8498
Ella J., 7376
Ella Lucretia, 7052
Ella Medora, 7512
Ella (Melidey), 8390
Ella N., 6193
Ellen, 6178, 7119, 7362
Ellen (Andrews), 6373
Ellen (Dunn), 7045
Ellen (Farnum), 6247
Ellen Frances, 6208
Ellen (Hager), 6191
Ellen Haswell, 5063
Ellen Janette, 6140
Ellen (Kneesham), 6101
Ellen (Langworth), 6241
Ellen Maria, 6448
Ellen R., 6142
Ellen (Wilson), 6180
Elmer, 7382
Elmer Robinson, 8358
Elmina (Ballou), 7498
Elva, 8482
Elvira, 6411
Elvira (Robbins), 5141
Emeline, 5185
Emeline (Bowker), 5268
Emeline (Cushman), 5233
Emeline (Rose), 5268
Emily, 5084, 5110, 5157, 5234, 6153, 6315, 8351
Emily Celia Rebecca, 6217
Emily Elmina, 8477
Emily (Foskett), 6432
Emily (Gates), 4073
Emily (Gilbreth), 6213
Emily (Keyes), 6230
Emily (Lilly), 6230
Emily M., 6117
Emily (Naser), 9311
Emma (Atwood), 7349
Emma (Cary), 6192
Emma E., 7539
Emma Eliza, 7098
Emma Fiducia, 8479
Emma (Ghering), 6454
Emma Jane, 6455
Emma (Kateley), 6230
Emma Louisa, 7353
Emma (Nelson), 6230
Emma (Pierce), 7310
Emma (Simonds), 6183
Emma (Smith), 8534
Emma Valeria, 7589
Emma (Van Brunt), 6107
Emma Viola, 7597
Emma Winifred, 8199
Ephraim, 306, 311, 4055, 5104, 5141
Ernest B., 8565
Ernest Harold, 8495
Ernest LeRoy, 7217
Essa (Walters), 8328
Estelle, 7472
Esther, 4009, 4113, 5013
Esther (Blanchard), 7499
Esther (Child), 301
Esther (Dean), 8096
Esther (Greenwood), 301
Esther (Howard), 6316
Esther Keyes, 6442
Esther M., 9017
Esther (Taft), 5243
Etha (Hall), 7466
Ethel, 8095
Ethel (Carpenter), 8331
Ethel Frances, 8212
Ethelyn (Shaw), 7217
Etta Lestina, 8491
Etta May, 7054
Etta (McLean), 7359
Etta R., 6120

Eugene, 7402
Eugene Albert, 8494
Eugene B., 6301
Eugene Charles, 9399
Eugene Clifford, 7531
Eugenia L., 7063
Eugenia (Smith), 6053
Eunice, 328, 4086, 4110, 5169, 6109
Eunice (Alexander), 5267
Eunice (Dix), 6384
Eunice Elizabeth, 7504, 7507
Eunice (Fletcher), 5265
Eunice (Moore), 4081
Eunice (Pierce), 5037

Fannie, Fanny, 4117, 5230
Fanny (Lamos), 7023
Fanny Lucinda, 7604
Fanny Maria, 7214
Fanny (Marshall), 6179
Fanny (Parker), 5255
Fanny (Pratt), 5151
Fanny (Robbins), 4072
Fanny (Sherwood), 7357
Fiducia (Ballou), 7501
Flora, 8481
Flora Abbie, 7562
Flora Valentine, 7078
Florence A., 8187
Florence (Cobb), 7005
Florence (Goss), 6069
Florence Jessie, 7584
Florence Louise, 7055
Florence (Parker), 7077
Florence (Rodgers), 8316
Florence (Rose), 8425
Florence Sara, 7091
Florence Viola, 6458
Florence (Walker), 7399
Florence (Walter), 7053
Florence (Warner), 8010
Forest Grosvenor, 8488
Frances, 6038, 9225
Frances Eleanor, 7280
Frances Ellen, 8447
Frances (Goodwin), 4067
Frances (Green), 6457
Frances Isabelle, 6426
Frances Jane, 6418, 7560
Frances (Norwood), 6045
Frances (Olmstead), 7415
Frances (Parsons), 6457
Frances S., 6233
Frances (Sabin), 5271
Frances Soden, 7058
Frances (Sweet), 7346
Francis, 6050
Francis Hartshorn, 6023
Frank, 6252, 8020
Frank C., 9008
Frank Colby, 8017
Frank E., 7509
Frank Fuller, 7529
Frank Lucius, 7239
Frank Milo, 8196
Frank Milton, 7260
Frank Richardson, 6045, 7045, 7061
Frank W., 7466
Franklin, 6013, 6080, 6119
Franklin Warren, 6360
Frederick, 9081
Frederick Eugene, 7511
Frederick F., 7138
Frederick Leach, 8321
Frederick Sabin, 7592
Frederick Van Brunt, 7122
Frederick William, 7043
Frederick Wilson, 7209
Frinday, 5139
Fuller, 5241, 5243

Gaylord Hoyt, 7357
Genevieve A., 8110
George, 4021, 5027, 5034, 5107, 6048, 6144, 6417
George A., 6053
George B., 7116
George Edward, 6205
George Elwin, 6192
George Ellsworth, 7206, 9131
George Franklin, 8042
George Frederick, 7067
George H., 6145
George Hamilton, 6163, 8171
George Hervey, 7010
George L., 7001
George M., 7467
George Read, 7015
George Stephen, 8493
George Taft, 6396
George Thurston, 7533
George W., 7268
George Wilson, 6449
George W. T., 7047
Georgia Frances, 8003
Geraldine, 7601
Gertrude Caroline, 8500
Gertrude E., 7465
Gertrude Edna, 8485
Gertrude (Mosby), 8101
Gideon Allen, 6275
Gilbert Deblois, 6408
Gilbreth, 7264
Gladys, 9130
Gladys (Dix), 8566
Glenn, 8326, 9238
Grace, 7489
Grace Belle, 8327
Grace Emily, 7574
Grace Eudora, 7266
Grace (Fairbanks), 7569
Grace (Harry), 8502
Grace (Kinney), 7103
Gravella (Ambrecht), 7122
Grosvenor Taft, 6387
Gurdon S., 5072

Guy, 9244
Guy C., 8508
Guy Croff, 7320

Hamilton, 7190
Hammond, 9280
Hannah, 21, 26, 302, 309, 315, 319, 332, 4040, 4056, 4064, 4097, 4109, 5004, 5170, 6075
Hannah (Chapin), 4137
Hannah (Davis), 4061
Hannah (McLauray), 5179
Hannah (Palmer), 5076
Hannah (Richardson), 5026
Hannah (Sabin), 5268
Hannah Soden, 6041
Hannah (Stedman), 1
Hannah (Taft), 4138
Hannah (Wallbridge), 322
Hannah (Woodward), 303
Harold, 7109
Harold Clifford, 8027
Harold Irving, 8250
Harold L., 8211
Harold O., 9368
Harriet, 5257, 6033, 6176, 6397
Harriet (Barber), 7516
Harriet (Bowker), 6013
Harriet (Churchill), 6053
Harriet Elizabeth, 6424, 7022
Harriet (Green), 4020
Harriet (Huntress), 7535
Harriet J., 6232
Harriet (Nichols), 6243
Harriet (Upham), 7509
Harris Hunnewell, 7053
Harrison Parker, 8007
Harry, 8328, 8486
Harry Edgar, 8568
Harry L., 8016
Harry S. V., 9015
Harry Stephen, 8501
Harvey, 5195
Hattie (Clifford), 7032
Hattie (Marcy), 7014
Hazel Adelle, 8251
Hazel B., 8442
Helen, 6089, 8198
Helen (Kennedy), 8186
Helen (Kilbourn), 6119
Helen (Loring), 6069
Helen Mae, 8438
Helen S., 7384
Helen Wallace, 9061
Helena (Mueller), 8094
Henrietta, 5204
Henrietta (Baldwin), 7008
Henrietta (Parker), 7005
Henrietta (Sullivan), 6050
Henry, 6049, 6364, 6432, 8543 (See 5175)
Henry A., 5151
Henry Bowen, 7499
Henry C., 6438
Henry Dexter, 8478
Henry Elwin, 7213
Henry F., 6241
Henry H., 6204
Henry Judson, 6425
Henry L., 6180
Henry Martin, 6031
Henry Martyn, 6441
Henry Prescott, 7510
Henry Welch, 7095
Henry Wombaugh, 7349
Herbert Emerson, 7530
Herbert Henry, 8483
Herbert Luther, 8425
Herbert Soden, 7062
Herbert Taft, 8514
Herman, 9246
Herman Boughton, 7358
Hertha (Schaar), 7279
Hervey Hartwell, 7011
Hezekiah, 4075, 5166, 5242
Hiram, 5156, 5268, 6447
Hiram Allen, 6451
Hiram Henry, 6098
Hiram Horace G., 6219
Hiram Samuel, 5174
Hollis, 5262
Hollis Dean, 7591
Hollis Read, 6444
Horace, 5039, 6062, 8354
Horace C., 9389
Horace Greeley, 6459
Horace S., 8526
Horatio Delos, 6090
Hortense (Harmon), 5086
Huldah, 5192
Huldah Brendler, 8432
Hylena, 6084
Hyrum Smith, 6277

Ida (Allen), 5148
Ida (Stoddard), 6186
Ida (Wilson), 6186
Imogene, 6215
Ina V., 8506
Inez (Blodgett), 7510
Inez (Budding), 7239
Irene (Groetsch), 8013
Irma (Bates), 7585
Irvine, 6104, 7470
Irvine Bennett, 8101
Irvine Hughes, 9324
Irvine R., 5071
Isaac, 4068, 5144, 5152, 6372
Isaac Morse, 6141
Isaac Pierpont, 5132
Isabella S., 8004
Iwa Louise Norton, 9082

Jacob Baxter, 5150
Jacob Watson, 4067
James, 312, 4052, 4069, 5097

James Bailey, 6261
James Brown, 7380
James Donald, 9325
James Hammond, 7051
James Himes, 6101
James Irvine, 7112
James Lawson, 6284
James Luke, 8320
James McCheyne, 7377
James Paulding, 7594
James Savage, 5178
Jane, 9247, 9393
Jane (Bacon), 4005
Jane (Brown), 6284
Jane C., 6356
Jane Eliza, 7345
Jane Elizabeth, 6201, 6203
Jane (Loring), 5056
Jane (Maxwell), 7537
Janet Mondell, 6124
Jasper, 5270
Jean, 9001
Jean Armstrong, 9252
Jean Esther, 8295
Jean Marjorie, 8252
Jefferson, 5187
Jemima, 4082
Jennie, 7123
Jennie (Cook), 6062
Jennie G., 7267
Jennie (Hathorne), 6216
Jennie Louisa, 8318
Jennie (Smith), 6062
Jerome, 6103, 7304, 7311
Jerome H., 6246
Jerusha, 4130
Jesse, 4140, 9224
Jesse Boughton, 8340
Jesse F., 8021
Jesse Howard, 7415
Jesse S., 9281
Jesse Shepherd, 5184
Jessie (Allen), 7473
Jessie Evelyn, 8356
Jessie Lucinda, 7598
Jessie (Owen), 8313
Joanna, 5021, 6016
Joanna (Clifford), 5002
Joanna R., 7373
Joanna (Wait), 4008
John, 23, 305, 330, 4015, 4019, 4078, 4080, 4136, 5002, 5058, 5066, 5086, 5122, 5180, 6154, 6282, 6385, 6393
John Albert, 7501
John Allendorff, 8091
John C., 5086, 6035
John Cheney, 7230
John Dean, 5239
John Delos, 7092
John F., 7025
John Franklin, 6012, 6013
John G., 6189
John Goodwin, 5131
John Grosvenor, 7514
John H., 7399, 8331
John Hovey, 5100
John Marshall, 7042
John Nelson, 5112, 6100
John Newton, 6027
John Orris, 6268
John Riggs, 6271
John Stetson, 9027
John Watson Eames, 6213
Jonathan, 322, 4008, 4025, 4095, 5022
Jophine (Dake), 7467
Joseph, 4038, 4119, 5111, 6025, 6273, 7030
Joseph Ballard, 7107
Joseph Cheney, 5128
Joseph Stacey, 5238
Josephine (Clark), 6013
Josephine (Griffin), 6013
Joshua, 301, 4006, 4076, 4081, 5003, 6024
Joshua Hobbie, 6266
Joyce, 9201
Judith (Brigham), 5256
Judson, 5256
Judson M., 7140
Julia, 5041, 6274, 7057
Julia A., 8001
Julia Adaline, 7002
Julia Ann, 6009, 6184
Julia (Carpenter), 6025
Julia (Clapp), 5180
Julia (Clemens), 5267
Julia (Corbin), 5267
Julia E., 6046
Julia Ellen, 8299
Julia (Greenwood), 5128
Julia (Hurd), 6024
Julia Lucinda, 6456
Julia (Smith), 6398, 6445
Julia (Temple), 6058
Juliet, 6116
Julius Oliver, 7032
Justin, 7522
Justus, 5227
Justus Vinton, 6370

Kate, 8489
Kate (Bates), 6246
Kate (Landers), 6219
Kate (Smith), 6191
Kate (Sweetser), 6191
Katherine Allen, 7049
Katherine Jane, 6356
Katherine Justine, 9251
Katy, 4037
Kenneth, 8099, 9080
Kenneth Andrew, 8202
Kenneth Ballard, 8106
Keziah (Clark), 5001
Kittie Ellen, 7318
Kitty, 9362

Lasiva V., 6087
Laura, 5081, 5116
Laura (Harris), 6387
Laura Jane, 6155, 6156
Laura Jean, 9445
Laura (Nelson), 8584
Laura (Morrill), 5150
Laura (Randall), 5150
Laurella Fuller, 7191
Laurette Eustis (Potts), 8106
Laurinda, 5253
Lavancia, 7356, 8336
Lavinia (Fitch), 6266
Lawrence, 6374
Lawrence F., 7474
Lawrence M., 7487
Lawrence Raymond, 8467
Leaila Anne, 9083
Leander Lorimer, 6185
Leila (Pfeiffer), 7105
Leila (Spearing), 7105
Lela C., 8505
Lella Jean, 8439
Lella (Nevers), 7471
Lena D. M., 8516
Lena M. A., 6220
Lena Mildred, 8461
Leola, 7566
Leon Clarence, 7103
Leon Clark, 8013
Leroy E., 8525
Lester Bigelow, 8026
Leta, 8350
Lettie (Webber), 6269
Letty (Rowland), 6282
Levi, 5163
Lewis, 5245
Lewis F., 8517
Lewis Henry, 7519
Lewis M., 7068
Lewis R., 8019
Licindia, 4101
Lilla, 8490
Lilla Gertrude, 8545
Lillian, 8503
Lillian A., 8509
Lillian (Castleton), 8526
Lillian Gertrude, 8038
Lillian (Porter), 7124
Lillie, 7046
Lillie Nichols, 6165
Linnie C., 6209, 6210
Lizzie (Blodgett), 7076
Lizzie G., 7534
Lizzie (Snowling), 7524
Lois, 4036, 4111, 5236
Lois (Temple), 4150
Loren Nelson, 7536
Loretta (Wardwell), 7528
Lottie (Davis), 7462
Lou Harrison, 8330
Louis J., 7026
Louisa, Louise, 6317, 7361, 7404, 8022
Louisa A., 6085
Louisa (Dibble), 5233
Louisa Elinor, 7125
Louisa Jane, 6421
Louisa (King), 5111
Louise Hamilton, 7162
Louise (Hyde), 7462
Louise Norwood, 8049
Louise (Preston), 8339
Louise (Reeve), 7115
Lovina Sophia, 6453
Lovisa (Colgrove), 5227
Lucia (Blair), 6058
Lucia (Curtis), 6058
Lucian C., 6095
Lucina 5143, 6206
Lucina (Hicks), 7505
Lucinda, 5173, 5228, 6169, 6264, 6361
Lucinda (Allen), 5275
Lucinda M., 6231
Lucius Adelbert, 6191
Lucius Walter, 7521
Lucretia, 5017, 6410 (See 5175)
Lucretia (Carey), 4025, 5083
Lucy, 4129, 4131, 5006, 5103, 5264, 6008
Lucy Antoinette, 6086, 7017
Lucy (Beal), 4007
Lucy (Bliss), 4149
Lucy Christiana, 6436
Lucy (Gray), 6362
Lucy Jewett, 7272
Lucy (Merriam), 6035
Lucy Ann (Sabin), 5271
Lucy W., 6017
Lucy Watson, 4071
Luella (Daubney), 6459
Luella Jane, 7282
Luella Theodora, 6224
Lulu Ethel, 8431
Lulu S., 7272
Lurissa (Wheeler), 7510
Lusena (Merriam), 6013
Lusetta, 6078
Luther, 5248
Luther Niles, 6354
Luther Oscar, 7535
Luther Wayne, 8466
Lydia, 326, 4027, 4093, 4147, 5005, 5191, 6430
Lydia Altana, 6105
Lydia B., 5250
Lydia M., 7064
Lydia (Marean), 4012
Lydia (Read), 5242
Lydia (Rock), 6035
Lydia (Steele), 4116
Lydia (Ward), 310
Lydia (Webber), 5242
Lyman, 5194, 6362, 7398
Lyman T., 6300
Lyman Wood, 7524

Mabel, 7270
Mabel Augusta, 8504
Mabel (Dodge), 7212
Mabel (Flamboe), 7488
Mabel Florence, 8532
Mabel (Latham), 6225
Mabel Lorraine, 8426
Madge, 7401
Mae, 8104
Mala, 8570
Mamie Giles, 8548
Mamie L., 8441
Marco Willington, 6302
Margaret, 4060, 5010, 5115
Margaret (Cheney), 313
Margaret Elliott, 7188
Margaret (Laburn), 8528
Margaret Maria, 6428
Margaret (Wood), 6297
Marget, 5165
Margette (McEckron), 6268
Marguerite, 9319
Maria, 5035, 6036
Maria (Emerson), 6395
Maria (Giles), 7538
Maria J., 6429
Maria Parker, 5101
Marian, 9233
Marian Paige, 7193
Marinda (McColley), 5097
Marion, 7374
Marion (Davidson), 7053
Marion Eunice, 8499, 8583
Marion Paulding, 7596
Marion Richardson, 8048
Marjorie, 8531, 9026
Martha, 4075, 5030
Martha Ann, 6032
Martha (Ballard), 6100
Martha (Beuchley), 6138
Martha (Corbeshley), 8017
Martha Cordelia, 8319
Martha Cummings, 7513
Martha Elizabeth, 6244
Martha (Evans), 5129
Martha (Holden), 6205
Martha (Hyde), 23
Martha (Mason), 6007
Martha Permelia, 7350
Marvin Edward, 8445
Marvin Trask, 6093
Mary, 333, 336, 4017, 4022, 4050, 4074, 4092, 4115, 4141, 5028, 5054, 5055, 5082, 5109, 5125, 5190, 6047, 6051, 6152, 6240, 6281, 7013, 7024
Mary A., 5039, 6234, 6298
Mary Ann, 5186, 6263, 6399
Mary (Arnold), 6093
Mary Augusta, 5135
Mary (Bacon), 5027
Mary (Baldwin), 5111
Mary (Bowen), 6382
Mary (Bowker), 6013
Mary Boynton, 7241
Mary (Brown), 7522
Mary C., 8097
Mary Catherine, 7006
Mary (Clarke), 6100
Mary (Cooper), 6103
Mary (Cummings), 6385
Mary Louise (Dunn), 6100
Mary E. Duretta, 6218
Mary Elizabeth, 7093
Mary Ellen, 8463
Mary Emma, 7371
Mary Estelle, 7586, 7127
Mary (Fields), 4083
Mary Florence, 8497
Mary (Fuller), 6050
Mary Gertrude, 8018
Mary (Gray), 6360
Mary (Green), 7561
Mary (Hancock), 7516
Mary (Haswell), 4021
Mary (Heath), 8293
Mary Hovey, 5099
Mary (Hyde), 25, 4010
Mary Jane, 6063, 6071, 6110
Mary (Johnstone), 7061
Mary (Kilbourn), 8333
Mary Laurette, 9085
Mary (Lawson), 7109
Mary Lena, 7090
Mary Louise, 6162, 6170, 7106, 7215, 8104
Mary Lucinda, 7352
Mary Lucretia, 6040, 7050
Mary (Lyman), 6302
Mary (Marden), 7023
Mary (Merchant), 8021
Mary (Milne), 8476
Mary Miranda, 6212
Mary (Paulding), 6449, 8587
Mary (Peck), 6443
Mary Phyllis, 8582
Mary (Pierce), 324
Mary (Powers), 7347
Mary (Read), 6006
Mary (Seaver), 5150
Mary (Simonds), 6004
Mary (Turner), 7009
Mary (Ward), 305
Mary (Weightman), 6394
Mary (Wetherbee), 6044
Mary (Whitney), 5106
Mary (Wight), 321
Mary (Wood), 4139
Matie Mildred, 8433
Matthew, 6279, 6286
Mattie (Frost), 6362
Maude Ethel, 8039
May, 7102, 7121
Mehitable, 4016
Mehitable (Tyler), 4151
Meletta, 9237
Mercy, 4092, 6355

Mercy (Bowen), 6382
Merritt, 6094
Merton M., 8567
Mildred, 8105
Mildred (Howlett), 7213
Mildred (Osgood), 7043
Milo Edgar, 7218
Milo Edwin, 6182
Milton, 9231
Milton Luther, 7462
Mindwell (Parker), 4006
Minerva, 8317
Minerva (Cook), 7347
Minetta, 7111
Minnie E., 7316
Minnie Emma, 8542
Minnie Idella, 8522
Minnie (Robinson), 7385
Minnie Sawin, 7225
Minnie Uranah, 8533
Mira Elvina, 7269
Miranda (Seaver), 5152
Mitta, 5160
Molly, 4148
Morton I., 8539
Moses Taft, 6392
Myron, 5176

Nabby, 4044
Nabby (Mellen), 5008
Nabby (Stone), 5008
Nancy, 4046, 4049, 5016, 5032, 5231
Nancy Brigham, 7530
Nancy Ella, 6193
Nancy (McClure), 4021, 5062
Nancy (Temple), 5129
Nathanael, 4012, 5036, 6242
Neele Oswin, 7283
Nellie, 7587
Nellie (Hayes), 7206
Nellie Louise, 7097, 8093
Nellie (Nickerson), 7047
Nellie (Pomeroy), 7216
Nellie (Wade), 7066
Nelson, 5112
Nelson Eliphalet, 5233, 6091
Nettie (Batts), 7473
Nettie (Cummings), 6185
Newell Flint, 5070
Newell Frank, 7101
Newton Isaac, 6245
Nina, 9234
Nina L., 8507
Norma, 9236
Nymphus Corydon, 5240

Olive (Andrews), 5227
Oliver, 4145
Oliver Newton, 6457
Oliver Perry, 6247
Orlando Irvine, 6104
Orrice Clapp, 6270
Orrilla Thayer, 7533
Osgood, 7187
Oscar, 6423
Oscar Boyd, 9400
Oscar Eugene, 8534

Pamela, 4094, 5188
Parney, 5118
Patty, 4054, 5162
Pearl May, 8462
Peggy, 5010
Percy Russell, 7573
Permelia (Sherwood), 7357
Perry Harvey, 7319, 8300
Phebe, 4011
Phebe Clapp, 6272
Phebe (Johnson), 8012
Phila, 5272
Philena, 4125, 6390
Philinda (Walker), 5095
Philip King, 8014
Philip Pierce, 8293
Philip W., 9016
Phyllis, 8530
Polly, 4098, 5069, 5161
Polly (Chaplain), 4052
Polly (Sturtevant), 5225
Polly (Taft), 5242, 6383
Polly (Wilcox), 5184
Priscilla Catherine, 8092
Prudence, 5142
Prudence (Baldwin), 4084

Racelle, 6299
Rachel, 6276
Rachel A., 6438
Ralph Jerrow, 8357
Ralph Orleans, 7593
Rawson Harmon, 6092, 8094
Raymond A., 9369
Raymond Harry, 9432
Rebecca, 4070, 5078, 5154
Rebecca (Ainsworth), 4024
Rebecca (Clark), 4024
Rebecca (Magie), 7319
Rebecca Marshall, 8586
Rebecca (Nash), 7594
Rebecca (Richey), 7319
Rebecca Sibley, 6139
Rebecca (Watson), 316, 5134
Rex Howard, 7281
Rhoanna Morse, 5105
Richard, 8207
Richard Coolidge, 8044
Richard McKee, 8173
Robert, 1, 22, 313, 4010, 4062, 5026
Robert Asa, 7048
Robert Davidson, 8043
Robert E., 5158
Robert Garden, 9200
Robert Hamilton, 8170
Robert Medlyn, 8191
Robert Wallace, 8294
Roger Irvine, 8435

Roland, 8430
Rosa R., 8332
Rose (Weaver), 7471
Rosa (Wood), 6207
Ross, 7312
Roxa, 4100
Royall, 5249
Ruby, 5193
Russell, 5265
Russell Brigham, 8529
Ruth, 4146
Ruth Armstrong, 9253
Ruth Bullard, 9003
Ruth Geneva, 8448
Ruth Louie, 8107
Ruth Mariella, 6102
Ruthana, 5274

S. Racelle, 6299
Sabra (Littlefield), 8526
Sabrina (Lowell), 5025
Salmon, 5189
Salome, 4118
Sally, 4118, 5068, 5172, 5205, 5269
Sally Ann, 6096
Sally Betsey, 5182
Sally (Crane), 4020
Sally (Douglass), 5067
Sally (Eustis), 4013
Sally (Hall), 5067
Sally (Kenrick), 5034
Sally (Keyes), 5002
Sally (Nichols), 4062
Sally Sarissa, 6083
Sally (Stacy), 4119
Sally (White), 4077
Samuel, 24, 303, 321, 4005, 4035, 4077, 4102, 4135, 4150, 5008, 5181, 5199, 6382
Samuel A., 8390
Samuel Berthier, 8476
Samuel H., 5174
Samuel Justin, 7522
Samuel Orson, 6269
Samuel Sabin, 6443, 8584
Samuel Thomas, 6288
Samuel Wilson, 7385
Samuel Woodward, 6029
Sara, 9086
Sarah, 314, 4018, 4039, 4041, 4063, 4091, 5038, 5130, 5039, 8329, 8352, 9245
Sarah A., 6137, 6431, 7520
Sarah Adeline, 7351
Sarah Agnes, 7372
Sarah (Aldrich), 7518
Sarah Alice, 7099
Sarah (Allen), 4068, 6441
Sarah Ann, 6018, 6375
Sarah Augusta, 5145
Sarah (Bonney), 4119
Sarah (Boughton), 6262, 6265
Sarah (Crain), 6211
Sarah (Dean), 324
Sarah Edith, 7118
Sarah (Ela), 6186
Sarah Emmons, 5057
Sarah (Eustis), 4013
Sarah Fidelia, 6106
Sarah (Gaffney), 7044
Sarah (Gibs), 322
Sarah (Himes), 5071
Sarah Isabella, 8315
Sarah J., 5235, 6018
Sarah Jane, 6285
Sarah Jane (Ela), 6186
Sarah (Lawson), 5181
Sarah (Livermore), 6425
Sarah (Lufelt), 5180
Sarah Mildred, 8322
Sarah (Niles), 6354
Sarah (Puffer), 6454
Sarah (Read), 23
Sarah (Rice), 6444
Sarah (Ross), 6357
Sarah (Seaver), 311
Sarah Stone, 6030
Sarah (Taft), 7519
Sarah (Wheelock), 5124
Sarah (Wombaugh), 6261
Schuyler, 5255, 7561
Seaver Jesse, 8314
Selina Fuller, 5258
Selina (Taft), 4140
Semantha, 6099
Sevilla (Moses), 5074
Sewell, 5263
Sheboinith, 5094
Silas, 5175
Silence (Nutting), 5097
Sophia, 5015, 5066, 5254, 5273, 6072, 6283, 6389, 6450
Sophia (Adams), 5059
Sophia (Hall), 5059
Sophia (Howard), 4072, 5138
Sophia (Morse), 5104, 6143
Stanley, 8100
Stanley Howard, 7403
Stella Elvira, 7309
Stella (Hand), 7590
Stella May, 7472
Stephen, 6373, 6384, 7383, 8172, 8353
Stephen Albert, 7502
Stephen Arthur, 8464
Stephen Hoyt, 6265, 8335, 9254
Submit, 323, 4079, 4096
Submit (Throop), 24
Sumner, 5127
Susan, 6171
Susan Angelina, 7004
Susan (Eva), 7209
Susan (Fuller), 6163
Susanna, 4090
Susanna Norton, 8103
Susie, 7126
Susie (Boyce), 8326

Susie Mary, 8011
Sybil, 4026, 5079
Sybil (Flint), 307
Sylvia, 6386
Sylvia (Chamberlain), 5153
Sylvia (Mallory), 5166

Tabitha (Moore), 4057, 5096
Tempie (King), 6070
Thaddeus, 4151, 5275
Thankful, 6005
Thelma, 8446
Theodore Rose, 9311
Thomas, 6159
Thomas A., 5115
Thomas Henry, 6057
Thomas J., 5042
Thomas Marean, 5037
Throop, 4084

Velma Richardson, 8041
Verna Irene, 8108
Verne Porter, 8115
Verwill Q. D., 6216
Victoria (Sandford), 7358
Viola, 7461

Wallace Josiah, 6243
Walter, 5029
Walter A., 7077
Walter C., 7023
Walter E., 8538
Walter Emilio, 8002
Walter Ernest, 8535
Walter Hunnewell, 6043, 7060
Walter J., 9014
Warren, 5223, 5247
Warren Johnstone, 8047
Wesley, 4099
Whitelaw Reid, 8338
Wilbur B., 9018
Wilder Temple, 7599
Willard, 5251
Willard Ainsworth, 5074
William, 320, 324, 4002, 4114, 5047, 5106, 5114, 5124, 5222, 6006, 6014, 6151, 6177, 7400, 9223
William Bailey, 7346, 8313
William Barton, 9250
William C., 4043
William Channing, 6186
William Crane, 5059
William Davis, 4045
William Easterbrook, 9312
William Edwards, 7014
William Ellsworth, 7471
William Frederick, 7043
William Fuller, 7538
William H., 5153
William Henry, 6064, 6108
William Henry Harrison, 6211
William Hezekiah, 7516
William L., 7115
William Lewis, 7044
William Morrill, 7020
William Nelson, 7105
William Odber, 8436
William Parker, 5117
William Peck, 7590
William Rhoades, 6357
William Robert, 6039
William Wilberforce, 6446
Willie Herbert, 7240
Willis H., 6122
Winifred (White), 6161
Winnie (Knapp), 8330

Zady A. (Reynolds), 6262
Zibia (Bixby), 4055
Zilla Marie, 8437
Zilpha (Rhoades), 5222
Zipporah (Bacon), 4135

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

Abercrombie, 335
Abney, 5145.3
Ackler, 6356.5
Acton, 5273.7
Adams, 5059, 6193, 5194, 8104
Adee, 6280.2
Aikin, 6298.1
Aikins, 6361
Ainsworth, 4024, 7356.6
Aldrich, 7518, 8026, 8390
Alexander, 5267
Allen, 4068, 5030.4, 5148, 5180, 5275, 6383.4, 6421, 6441, 7473
Alvord, 4074
Ambrecht, 7122
Ames, 4114
Amherst, 335
Anderson, 6356.1
Andrew, 5247
Andrews, 5227, 6005, 6373
Armstrong, 323.3, 8335
Arnold, 4044.6, 6093, 8001
Arthur, 7487
Ashforth, 5269.3
Atherton, 5255, 6416
Atwood, 7349
Austin, 7522
Ayers, 4064.4

Babcock, 6355.5
Bachelor, 4141.10
Bachenberg, 7564.8
Bacon, 4005, 4135, 5004.4, 5007.3, 5007.4, 5007.6, 5027, 5098.2, 6264, 6429
Bailey, 5139, 5269.6
Baird, 6383.2
Baker, 6090, 8494
Baldwin, 4084, 5111, 5112, 5192, 7008
Ballard, 6100
Ballou, 7498, 7500, 7501
Banten, 7384.1
Barber, 5272.5, 7516
Barker, 7568
Barnes, 6179
Barnhart, 7564.2
Bartlett, 5265
Barton, 8334
Bassett, 7560.2
Batchelor, 4146.4
Bates, 6246, 7585, 8001.3
Batts, 7473
Beach, 7595
Beal, 4007
Bealby, 6383.7
Beard, 4085
Beaumont, 4111
Beeman, 5188
Bellinger, 7092
Benchley, 6138
Benedict, 5273.6
Benjamin, 6317
Bennett, 4026.1
Bent, 6217.1
Benton, 6105.2
Bergin, 7093.1
Bernard, 8570
Bigelow, 4037.1, 6169, 7534
Billings, 6051
Binet, 7017
Birge, 5078
Bixby, 4055
Blackman, 4094
Blackmer, 4027.7
Blair, 6058
Blake, 7093.3, 7106.1
Blanchard, 7499
Bliss, 4149
Blodgett, 7076, 7510
Blood, 6184
Boies, 6442.3
Bois, 8322
Bond, 4011, 6383
Bonney, 4119
Booth, 5221.1
Boughton, 6262, 6265
Boutelle, 5004.8
Bowen, 6382
Bowker, 5268, 6013
Bowman, 6382, 8004
Boyce, 8326
Brendler, 8432
Brewster, 4024, 6355.5
Breytspraak, 8481
Bridgman, 5273.5
Briggs, 4044.3, 7510
Brigham, 5242, 5256, 6058, 7530
Brown, 334, 335, 4027.3, 4027.5, 4027.6, 4044.1, 4132, 4146.3, 5145.1, 5146, 5221.3, 6284, 6391, 6419, 7374.3, 7522, 7564.1, 7598
Bryant, 5145.1, 7489
Budding, 7339
Burchell, 7584
Burger, 6224
Burnham, 6456.8
Butler, 5004.3
Butterfield, 7562.1, 7564.1
Butts, 5179, 6286
Byington, 5173
Byrd, 7594

Cameron, 5030.5
Campbell, 6383.7
Candee, 8003.2
Candlin, 7533
Caneen, 6356.6
Canfield, 5161
Canney, 7603
Carey, 4025
Carley, 7499
Carpenter, 5046, 6035, 7567.5, 8327, 8331
Carrier, 7110, 7113
Carruth, 6180
Carter, 9235
Cary, 6192
Castleton, 8526
Chaddock, 6086.1
Chamberlain, 26.3, 325, 4010, 5153, 5253
Chandler, 8038
Chapin, 4137, 4141.9
Chaplain, 4052
Chase, 5115, 7564, 8542
Cheever, 4027.8
Cheney, 313
Child, 301, 4005, 6453
Christianson, 8545
Churchill, 6053
Clapp, 5180
Clark, Clarke, 4011.1, 4016.2, 4024, 4058.7, 5001, 5004.7, 5008, 5032, 5129, 5204, 5272.3, 6013, 6035, 6100, 6105.5, 6356.3, 6383.5, 6440, 7356.6, 7363, 7376
Clemens, 5267
Cleveland, 4027.9, 5199
Clifford, 5002, 5005, 5140, 7032
Cobb, 7005, 7536
Coke, 7594
Colby, 7011
Cole, 6242, 6355.2
Coleman, 5142, 8530
Colgrove, 5227, 8317
Collins, 7108
Compton, 6093
Conklin, 8426
Connor, 7375
Converse, 4056.2
Cook, 301, 5205, 6062, 6215, 7347, 7371
Cooper, 6103
Corbeshley, 8017
Corbin, 5267
Corey, 4041, 7225
Corput, 8327.2
Corsa, 6426.1
Cowle, 6386
Craft, Crafts, 304.4, 304.6, 4009
Cragin, 4142.1
Crain, 5155, 6140, 6211
Crane, 4020
Crompton, 7241
Cross, 5273, 6140
Crozier, 6106
Cummings, 4001.5, 6185, 6385
Currier, 6383.1
Curtis, 5038, 6058
Cushman, 5233
Cutting, 7562.2, 8230

Dake, 7467
Dale, 6383.5
Dalrymple, 335
Daniels, 5128
Darling, 4053, 4056
Daubney, 6459
Davenport, 5016, 6083.1
Davidson, 7053
Davis, 311, 4061, 4070, 5030.1, 5178, 5234, 6383.3, 7462
Davison, 6456.6
Davol, 6419.1
Dawson, 7057
Day, 6124, 7356.4
Dean, 324, 5095, 8096
Decker, 7382
Deeth, 4054
Delva, 5145.1
Dewey, 26.3, 4077
DeWitt, 7031
Dexter, 5004.11, 6458.2
Dibble, 5233
Dickinson, 8495
Dietrich, 7099.1
Dike, 26, 7604
Dillingham, 7107
Dix, 4001.6, 6384, 7560, 8566
Dodge, 6182, 7212
Dole, 5004, 6035
Doolittle, 5145
Dorothy, 6456
Doty, 6458
Douglass, 4118, 5067, 6280
Downes, 5121, 8015
Downs, 7507.1
Drake, 5145.3
Draper, 4049
Drew, 6383.5
Dudley, 4044
Duncan, 7049.1
Duncombe, 6165
Dunham, 4092
Dunn, 6041, 6100, 7045, 7049
Duvanney, 8005.1

Eames, 6028
Earle, 5017, 6105.6
Easterbrook, 7461
Eaton, 4016, 5272.4
Edgerton, 7376.3
Ela, 6186
Elliott, 8002
Ely, 5069
Emerson, 6395
Emmons, 8336
Eustis, 4013

Eva, 7209
Evans, 5129, 7355, 9082

Fairbanks, 5059, 7560.1, 7569
Farnum, 4141, 6247, 8510
Farwell, 6397.2
Faulkner, 7562
Fay, 4037.3
Fernham, 5067
Field, 5030.4
Fields, 4083
Fish, 7356.3
Fisher, 7361
Fisk, 4001, 6383.1
Fiske, 304.4, 6019, 6444, 7015
Fitch, 4113, 6266
Fitts, 6383.1
Flamboe, 7488
Fletcher, 5265, 7017.1
Flinn, 4027.12
Flint, 307, 5017.5
Flynn, 5138.1
Folsom, 4027.9
Fonts, 5145.3
Foote, 6072
Forbush, 5103.2
Force, 6360
Forman, 6283.4
Foskett, 6432
Foster, 4051, 6381.1
Fowler, 5269.1, 6042, 6440.3
Franklin, 6356.2, 6356.3
Frazier, 6280.2, 7356.3
Frisbee, 6356.1, 7380
Frost, 6362
Fuller, 301, 304, 330, 4005, 4121, 4149, 5028, 6050, 6105.3, 6163, 7567.3
Furnass, 335

Gaffney, 7044
Gager, 4126
Gardner, 301, 6175, 7529
Garrett, 5228.1
Gates, 4073
Gault, 6100
Ghering, 6454
Gibs, 322, 6453.1
Gibson, 6280.1
Gifford, 5030.1
Gilbreth, 6213
Gilchrist, 7373.1
Giles, 7538
Gilman, 6383.1
Gilmore, 6388, 6389
Gittings, 9083
Gleason, 6169
Goddard, 6086, 6389.2
Godding, 6142
Godfrey, 5242
Goguen, 7206
Goodspeed, 4060
Goodwin, 4049, 4067
Gore, 7049.2
Goss, 6069
Gould, 6063, 6383.6, 7106.3
Graig, 6280
Grantier, 7356
Gray, 6360, 6362
Green, 4020, 4026.4, 6388, 7561
Greene, 6457
Greeno, 6355
Greenwood, 301, 4002, 5017.7, 5128
Gridley, 6117
Griffin, 6013
Grigg, 6043
Grimes, 4058
Groesbeck, 7099
Groetsch, 8013
Grout, 6392
Guptil, 6383.2
Gurton, 5067

Hager, 6191
Haight, 6116.1
Hall, 307, 5030.6, 5057.2, 5059, 5067, 5254, 6383.5, 7348, 7466, 9022
Hamblin, 5272.4
Hamilton, 5017.1, 5017.4, 7097
Hammond, 313, 4012, 6102, 8350
Hancock, 7516
Hand, 7590, 8014
Handy, 8102
Hanson, 6188
Harmon, 4026, 4027, 5086
Harrington, 304.4, 5236, 5262, 6440.4
Harris, 6387
Harry, 8502
Hartshorn, 5003
Hartung, 6062
Hartwell, 5005.3
Haskell, 5004.1
Hastings, 5262, 5266.3
Haswell, 4021
Hathorne, 6216
Haven, 305, 6383.6
Havens, 8539
Hawes, 6383.1
Haynes, 4117.1, 5236
Hays, 7206, 7262, 7263
Hayward, 5005.7, 5140
Hazelton, 5256
Heath, 4061, 8293
Hebard, 319
Helm, 8101
Helseth, 6283.4
Henderson, 6281.2
Henry, 6430
Hersey, 6069
Hickok, 6383.5
Hicks, 7508, 7505, 8568
Higley, 7600
Hill, 5095, 6046, 8042
Hills, 5119
Himes, 5071
Hinds, 9012
Hitchcock, 7058

Hobbs, 5138
Holbrook, 8495
Holden, 6205, 7034
Holdridge, 7588
Holmes, 6006, 8497
Holton, 7316
Hondorf, 6083.1
Hopkins, 7096
Horner, 5017.1
Horr, 5141
Horton, 6119
Hoskison, 8018
Houghton, 5010, 6386.1
House, 6422
Houston, 323.7
Hovey, 4009.4
Howard, 4072, 6298, 6316, 6398
Howe, 5127, 7354
Howlett, 7213
Hubbard, 6397.1
Hughes, 8435
Hull, 6300, 7507
Hume, 336
Hunt, 6356
Huntington, 323, 4024
Huntress, 7535
Hurd, 6024
Hutchinson, 7531
Hyde, 1, 22, 23, 25, 26, 304.5, 325, 330, 4010, 7462

Ide, 7241
Ingerson, 7472
Irons, 7381
Isham, 4117
Izard, 8482

Jackson, 323.7, 5014, 6217.2, 7356.7, 8485
Jelenko, 7106.1
Jenkins, 5145.3
Jennings, 307
Jermyn, 8114
Johnson, 335, 6004, 7309, 7374, 8012, 8499
Johnstone, 7061
Jones, 4093, 6042.2, 6117.1, 7055, 7564.9

Kateley, 6230, 6233
Keeney, 5086
Keith, 4146.5
Kelley, 6363
Kennedy, 8186
Kenner, 7589
Kenney, 6355.4, 7119
Kenrick, 5034
Ketcham, 6358
Keyes, 5002, 6002, 6230
Kilbourn, 6119, 8333
Kiley, 8315
King, 26.2, 4010, 5111, 5269.1, 6003, 6070, 6071
Kingsbury, 4009.1, 4009.5, 6416
Kinney, 7103
Kinsley, 6240
Kirtland, 7356.2
Kling, 5269.1, 5269.2
Knapp, 4138, 8330
Kneesham, 6101
Knox, 8080
Kohr, 6212
Krom, 8356

Laburn, 8528
Lacells, 5272.2
Lackey, 8509
Lamos, 7023
Landers, 6219
Langloise, 8312.2
Langworth, 6241
Latham, 6225
Lawrence, 5030.8, 5274.2
Lawson, 5181, 7109
Lawyer, 7127
Layton, 7093
Leach, 7355.6
Leal, 7373
Learned, 7024
Ledger, 5191
Leland, 5096.2
Leonard, 4086, 5130
Lewis, 4050.1, 6456.5, 7116, 7355.5, 7356.3
Liebers, 7564.7
Lilly, 6230
Lindstrom, 6355.5
Lines, 7375.1
Lithgow, 8498
Littlefield, 5269.5, 6071.2, 8526
Livermore, 4019, 5007.1, 6425
Locke, 6039, 7215, 7512
Longwell, 7360
Lord, 7317
Loring, 5056, 6069
Loud, 5041, 8039
Loughry, 7113.1
Lovewell, 5030.8
Lowell, 5025
Lufelt, 5180
Lufkin, 4044.4
Lyman, 5266, 6302
Lyon, 311

Mabon, 7378
Macey, 24
MacLauray, 5030.4
McArthur, 6280.1
McCall, 327
McClaury, 5179
McClure, 4021
McColley, 5097
McDonald, 6099
McEckron, 6268
McElroy, 5056
McKoon, 5073

McLaughlin, 7187
McLean, 7359
McNally, 7076
McNichol, 8093
McWhorter, 5235
Magie, 7319
Mair, 4044.9
Maitland, 7356.1
Mallory, 5166
Marcy, 7014
Marden, 7023
Marean, 313, 4012
Market, 7119.1
Marsh, 4128
Marshall, 6179, 7594
Martin, 4138, 7564.6
Mason, 6007, 6181
Matthews, 5272.3
Matthewson, 7539
Maxwell, 6085, 7537
Mead, 6458.3
Meeker, 6161
Melidey, 8390
Mellen, 5008
Merchant, 8021
Merriam, 5270, 6013, 6035, 6390
Merritt, 5138.5
Metcalf, 6217.2, 7273
Milburn, 7096
Miles, 4002
Miller, 5229, 6383.3, 7348.1, 7359
Mills, 5131
Milne, 8476
Miner, 6383.3
Mirick, 303
Mitchell, 6281
Moore, 4057, 4081
Mordo, 1
More, 4079
Morgan, 6210, 6355, 7005
Morrill, 5150
Morse, 5104, 5105, 8531
Mosby, 8101
Moses, 5074
Mosher, 7465
Mowry, 4141.6
Muell, 6024, 6027
Mueller, 8094
Muerl, 5145.3
Munger, 8462
Murdick, 6230, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247, 7290, 7304, 7305, 7309, 7310, 7311, 7312, 7316, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7320, 8293, 8294, 8299, 8300, 8301, 9200, 9201
Murphy, 8312.1
Myers, 6244

Naromore, 6217.3
Naser, 9311
Nash, 7594
Negus, 6383
Nelson, 6230, 6281.2, 8584
Nevers, 7471
Newcomb, 5145
Newell, 4035
Newman, 6244.1
Newton, 6218
Nichols, 4062, 6243
Nickerson, 5030.1, 7047
Nies, 7017.1
Nightingale, 8480
Niles, 5072, 5221, 6354
Norton, 5273.3, 6355.1
Norwood, 6045
Nourse, 5269
Noyes, 4009.7, 6183, 7013
Nugent, 4058.4
Nutting, 5097

Olmstead, 7415
Onion, 5154
Orton, 7266
Osburn, 6018
Osgood, 5063, 6162, 7043
Owen, 8313
Owlett, 7351.1

Paige, 7230
Palmer, 5076, 5179, 6219
Park, 4001.7
Parker, 4006, 4037, 5010.5, 5255, 6359, 7005, 7077, 7290
Parrish, 319.8
Parsons, 6046.1, 6383.1, 6457
Paulding, 6449
Pease, 7356.1
Peck, 4146.3, 5070, 5103.1
Pendleton, 8040
Penniman, 7004
Percival, 8444
Perkins, 7265
Perry, 4053.1, 5274, 6001, 7351, 7472.1
Peters, 6285
Pfeiffer, 7105
Phelps, 5096
Philbrook, 8039.1
Philips, 5071
Phyler, 8431
Pierce, 324, 4023, 5037, 5098, 6139, 6280.1, 7310, 7384.3, 7470
Pierpont, 4019, 4038
Pigeon, 4009.2
Pike, 5255
Pillsbury, 5125, 6439
Plank, 7110.4
Plumb, 7567
Plummer, 5157
Poley, 8318
Pollock, 8434
Pomeroy, 7216
Popeuve, 8003.1
Porter, 7124
Post, 6083
Potter, 7345
Potts, 8106

Powell, 5269.4, 6442.2
Powers, 7347
Pratt, 4004, 5151, 5223
Preston, 8339
Priest, 5134, 6383.4
Prince, 7017.1
Prouty, 5108
Puffer, 6454
Putnam, 6383.2

Rand, 5101
Randall, 5150
Rathray, 7193
Rawson, 5248
Ray, 6218
Raymond, 5103.2
Read, 1, 23, 334, 335, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140, 5242, 6006, 8103
Redding, 7110.1
Reed, 4064.3, 6182, 6389.2, 8109
Reese, 6383.2, 7121
Reeve, 7115
Reynolds, 5179, 5193, 6262
Rhinehart, 8461
Rhoades, 4120, 5222, 6442
Rice, 6011, 6444, 7050
Rich, 6181.1, 7532
Richards, 304.3, 4044.2, 5034
Richardson, 5026
Richey, 7319
Riggs, 4080
Ripley, 323.1, 323.6
Robbins, 4072, 5061, 5141, 6224.1
Roberts, 7056, 7375.2, 8479.1
Robie, 7574
Robinson, 6396, 7385, 7536
Roby, 6007
Rock, 6035
Rockwood, 6448
Rodgers, 8316
Rogers, 4010, 4027.9, 6383.5, 8316
Rose, 5268, 8425
Ross, 6357
Rowland, 6282
Rowles, 7588.2
Rowley, 4026.5
Rudd, 324
Ruggles, 335
Rumrill, 5274.3
Rumsey, 5224
Runkle, 7106.5
Ruston, 5145.4
Ryder, 8567

Sabin, 5268, 5271
Salisbury, 5248
Sandford, 6441, 7097, 7358
Sanderson, 4001.3
Sargent, 8095
Saunders, 7355.7, 7356.3
Sax, 6355.1
Sayre, 5272.6
Schaar, 7279
Schlesinger, 7191
Schoenover, 7345.1
Scott, 6458.1, 8338
Seagrave, 4137, 4141.4, 4148.1, 5244
Seaver, 311, 5006, 5150, 5152
Sebree, 4109
Sedgwick, 6448.3
Seekins, 6356.4
Seward, 6100
Seymour, 6315
Shackley, 5133
Shannon, 6356.1
Shattuck, 5144
Shaw, 7217, 8491
Shed, 4009.8
Shepherd, 4080
Sherrill, 323.8
Sherwood, 7357
Shields, 7270
Shiland, 6283
Sholes, 8489
Simonds, 6004, 6183
Simpkins, 7356.4
Simpson, 6281.2
Skinner, 5145.1
Slack, 7564.3
Slingluff, 7106.1
Sloper, 5272
Smith, 323.5, 326.1, 4027.10, 4146.3, 5075, 5077, 5231, 6053, 6062, 6191, 6224.4, 6383.1, 6394, 6398, 6426, 6442.1, 7356.5, 7508.2, 7589.1, 8011, 8534
Snell, 5116
Snowling, 7524
Snyder, 6103, 6105, 6355.2
Southwick, 4023
Sparhawk, 314, 315, 4048
Sparrel, 6424
Spaulding, 6139
Spearing, 7105
Spencer, 6125, 7348.2
Spitzmesser, 7091
Sprague, 6086
Spring, 312, 7192
Stacy, 4119
Stafford, 7500.1
Stanton, 5221.2, 6109
Starkey, 6204
Stearns, 301, 4056.3, 6008, 8004.2
Stebbins, 5231, 7117
Stedman, 1
Steele, 4116
Sterling, 6220
Stetson, 8027
Stevens, 4077, 7564.4
Stickney, 5138.4
Stimson, 5144
Stobbs, 8532
Stoddard, 4058.6, 6186
Stone, 305, 310, 5008, 5015, 5037, 8536
Story, 8022
Stotts, 5145.3

Stow, 4060.3, 4064
Stowell, 1
Strahorn, 6116
Streeter, 7092
Stringham, 4050.3
Stuart, 6171
Sturtevant, 5225
Sullivan, 6050
Sunderlin, 6098
Swallow, 4044.5
Swan, 6386.2, 7106
Sweet, 7123, 7346
Sweetser, 6191

Taft, 336, 4138, 4140, 4141.3, 4141.5, 4142, 4146, 4148, 5242, 5243, 7519
Tait, 7383
Tarbox, 7468
Tarr, 7379
Taylor, 4146.3, 5118, 6280.1, 8496
Temple, 4150, 5129, 6058
Tennant, 7098
Tenney, 5138.6
Thayer, 4141, 5247, 6389.2, 7533
Thomas, 5177
Thompson, 5224, 6458.4, 7465
Throop, 24, 4023, 4025
Tilden, 324
Tinkham, 6192
Tower, 7101
Tracey, 5194
Trask, 4067
Travis, 4001.4
Trowbridge, 304.2, 4009.3, 5005.7, 5008, 5057, 5140
Truax, 6187
True, 6065
Truesdale, 26.1
Tubbs, 6264, 8332
Tucker, 5030.8
Turner, 5174, 5180, 7009, 8547
Tyler, 4137, 4139, 4140, 4151, 5110

Underwood, 4060.2, 4064.1
Upham, 7509
Urse, 5145.3

Valleau, 7190
Van Brunt, 6107
Van Housen, 7384
Ventries, 6054
Vermilye, 6123
Vinton, 7213
Vondell, 6220.1

Wade, 7066, 7067
Wagner, 8327.5
Waitt, 4008, 5021
Waklee, 6263
Walden, 6383.5
Waldron, 5273.2
Wales, 4055
Walker, 5095, 7399
Wallbridge, 322, 4099
Walter, 7053
Walters, 8328
Ward, 305, 310, 4009, 5143, 5244.2, 5248
Warden, 4026.2
Wardwell, 7528
Warner, 326, 327, 7594, 8010
Warren, 324, 5030.5
Washburn, 5030
Watkins, 7351
Watson, 316, 5274.1, 6172
Wayne, 4025
Weaver, 7471
Webber, 5242, 6269
Webster, 4037.5, 5030.1
Weed, 8441, 8442
Weightman, 6394
Welch, 6092
Weld, 311, 4040
Wesson, 6023
West, 5145.1
Wetherbee, 5057.1, 5057.3, 6044
Wheeler, 5126, 7510, 7519, 7560.3, 7560.4, 7567.2, 8433, 8479
Wheelock, 5124
Whitaker, 6165.1
Whitbeck, 6090
Whitcomb, 5103
White, 1, 307, 4077, 4142, 6035, 6161
Whitford, 6105.1
Whiting, 6389.2
Whitney, 5030.9, 5106, 5109, 6143, 6318, 8003
Wickwire, 5230
Wiesman, 8008
Wight, 321, 8507
Wilcox, 5184
Wilkinson, 5273.1
Willard, 4146.3, 6217
Williams, 23, 312, 323.4, 335, 4080, 5244.4, 6178, 7189, 8187
Willoughby, 4126.2, 9013
Wills, 1
Wilson, 5093, 6180, 6186, 7050.3, 7511
Winship, 6051.2
Winslow, 6448.2
Winter, 4027.1
Winters, 7587
Winton, 8001.2
Wiswall, 304, 5038
Wolcott, 4027.4
Wombaugh, 6261
Wood, 4139, 5004.2, 5004.9, 5250, 5257, 6179, 6207, 6297, 6397, 7591, 8005
Woodbury, 4055
Woods, 4147, 6034
Woodward, 1, 303, 4002, 4003, 5007, 5127
Woodworth, 5194, 7113.2
Wright, 5272.1, 6189

Yeo, 6426.1
Young, 4124, 5129

INDEX TO PART TWO

MURDOCK INDEX

[References are to pages.]

Abba A., 186
Abbie Frances, 196
Abbie Morton, 194
Abby DeForrest (Stuart), 217
Abigail, 184, 187, 192, 193, 204, 205, 206, 209
Abigail Thompson (Miller), 196
Abigail Morton, 189
Abigail (Young), 224
Abraham, 207, 207, 211
Achsah A. (Holmes), 198
Ada Lewis, 196
Addie, 190
Addie (Perry), 232
Adele, 236
Adelia, 226
Adelia (Hoyt), 229
Adeline, 231
Agnes, 240
Albert Gallatin, 192, 198
Albert Henry, 230, 235
Albert W., 195
Alcena Edna, 234
Alexander, 225
Alfred, 192
Alice, 231
Alice Lorriaux (Abbot), 217
Alice (Adams), 239
Alice R. (Bridge), 202
Alice (Carter), 213
Alice P. (Jenness), 200
Alice Sterling, 196
Alice (Swan), 202
Allie B. (Childs), 234
Allison, 232
Almira, 190, 195
Almira (Packard), 193
Almira W., 193
Altheada, 227
Andrew, 185, 185, 195, 221, 223, 223, 238
Andrew Delos, 234
Andrew Young, 213
Ann (Lewis), 215
Ann (Sterrett), 215
Anna, 196, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211, 239, 240
Anna Buckingham, 213
Anna (Graves), 232
Anna Whithall, 216
Anne (Buckingham), 207
Anne Florence, 201
Annie, 181
Annie Florence, 201
Antoinette (Adams), 193
Arthur B., 202
Asahel, 238
Asenath, 184, 190
Augusta (Streeter), 191
Austin, 192
Azubah S., 191
Azubah (Sears), 191

Barbara, 218
Barbara Gertrude, 201
Bartlett, 182, 186, 191, 192, 197, 198
Bates, 207
Bathsheba (Bush), 210
Bathsheba (Dodge), 210
Bathsheba Leonard, 189
Bathsheba (Turner), 184
Belinda (Wheeler), 223
Belle, 190
Belle V. (Marshall), 233
Belmont Gage, 202
Benjamin Franklin, 230, 234
Bennett Bronson, 213
Benona, 240
Bertha (Hutchins), 237
Bessie, 200, 202
Betsey, 186, 209, 221, 223
Betsey (Hathaway), 194
Betty (Ripley), 185
Bruce, 236
Byron Elisha, 228

Caleb S., 186
Calvin, 189, 189, 194
Carl Earl, 201
Carl Hamilton, 200
Carleton, 237
Carleton Chase, 234
Caroline Augusta, 217
Caroline Dorcas (Smith), 216
Carolyn E., 236
Carrie, 230
Carrie (Lachore), 201
Carry (Clinton), 225

Carter Z., 218
Catherine Scott (Dennis), 197
Charles, 210, 210, 211
Charles Alfred, 193
Charles C., 200
Charles G., 239
Charles Jesse, 196
Charles M., 232
Charles N., 233
Charles Thompson, 185
Charles Tracy, 216
Charles Z., 213
Charlotte, 185, 221
Chauncey P., 190
Chester, 228
Chester Herbert, 203
Chloe, 187, 191
Christana (Vars), 229
Clara, 228
Clara A., 186
Clara (Mattison), 230
Clara (Pope), 200
Clarinda, 225
Clarissa, 185, 225
Clyde H., 201
Constant, 239
Cordelia, 226
Cornelia, 211
Cynthia, 188
Cynthia M., 189
Cynthia (Leal), 231

Daniel, 221, 223, 224
Daphne Elizabeth, 201
Deborah, 181, 187, 191
Deborah (Perkins), 186
Delana, 224
Delia, 210
Delia D., 212
Delora (Fritts), 229
Delos, 223
Diana, 221, 223
Diantha (Lamb), 229
Dolly, 212
Dorcas, 204, 240, 240
Dorothy, 235
Dorothy Jane, 234
Dorothy Lee (Waugh), 234
Douglas, 237

Earl W., 201
Ebenezer, 240
Edgar Sandford, 214
Edith, 236
Edith (Evans), 196
Edith Helen, 235
Edmond, 185, 185, 185
Edmond Robinson, 228
Edna, 233
Edward, 185, 185, 239
Edward Wesley, 196
Edwin, 233
Edwin D., 229
Edwin Wells, 228
Eliab, 195
Elijah, 188
Elinor (Fearing), 196
Elisha, 187, 188, 199, 206, 209, 211
Elisha H., 199
Eliza, 225
Eliza Ann, 192
Eliza (Hulton), 203
Elizabeth, 182, 188, 204, 217, 220, 239, 240
Elizabeth (Armstrong), 228
Elizabeth (Carr), 219
Elizabeth (Duncan), 219
Elizabeth (Fosdick), 216
Elizabeth (Graves), 213
Elizabeth (Hackley), 229
Elizabeth (Hatch), 238
Elizabeth (Smith), 217
Elizabeth (Starkweather), 238
Elizabeth (Trimble), 212
Ellen, 239
Ellen (Cook), 231
Ellen D., 216
Ellen (Johnson), 200
Ellen A. (Robinson), 225
Ellery, 229
Elsie, 235
Elsie May (Dittwald), 235
Emerette, 227
Emily, 239
Emily J. (Wilcox), 231
Emily Melissa, 224
Emma, 227, 230
Emma Annette, 229
Emma E., 212
Emma Louisa, 216
Emma (Parker), 214
Emmeline, 210, 226
Emory, 229
Enoch, 185, 206, 206, 212
Ephraim, 221
Ernest Laurence, 202
Esther, 209
Eva Maria, 194
Evelyn B. (Bourne), 189, 194
Evelyn Louise, 203

Fannie, 199
Fanny, 190, 209, 212
Fanny T., 201
Faith (Sturtevant), 181
Flora, 228, 231, 237
Flora Antoinette, 194
Flora (Benjamin), 236
Florence Frances, 201
Florence (Hutchins), 237
Florence (Leonard), 235
Florence May, 203
Flossie, 232
Floyd, 232, 233
Frances, 206, 206, 207
Frances (Conkling), 204

Frances Jacobs (Farrand), 239
Frances Lewis, 202
Francis Atwood, 196
Francis W., 201
Francis Wyman, 199
Frank Whitten, 197
Franklin, 230
Fred, 229
Frederick A., 230
Frederick Alexander, 230
Frederick Augustus, 196
Frederick G., 236
Frederick Ogden, 201
Frederick Warren, 196

George, 195, 219, 220, 224, 228, 228, 237
George Adams, 194
George Bronson, 213
George Clifton, 203
George H., 191, 201
George L., 193
George Leonard, 193
George Madison, 227
George Peter, 213
George R., 239
George Shaw, 192, 202
George W., 195
George Washington, 233
Georgianna (Burnside), 233
Gertrude (Maxim), 203
Gertrude (Sherman), 201
Gilbert, 232
Gladys L., 233
Gordon, 202
Grace (Hotaling), 236
Grace (Wheeler), 235
Gretchen E., 233
Guy Leavitt, 201

Hammond B., 195
Hannah, 182, 184, 188, 188, 190, 215, 239
Hannah (Atwood), 192
Hannah Lay, 207
Hannah Isabel (Robinson), 228
Hannah Tillson, 181
Harlan, 231
Harold Russell, 201
Harrie B., 200
Harriet, 190, 192, 193, 208
Harriet R. (Allison), 232
Harriet B., 236
Harriet E. (Beers), 231
Harriet A. (Bicknell), 199
Harriet (Bronson), 212
Harriet (Caulkins), 227
Harriet A. (Edson), 195
Harriet Ellen, 236
Harriet F., 199
Harriet Josephine, 213
Harriet M., 186
Harriet N., 193
Harriet Newell, 189
Harriet D. (Snell), 199
Harry P., 214
Harvey, 227
Harvey Kendrick, 225, 235
Hattie, 231
Hattie Aurelia Jane, 194
Helen, 233, 235
Helen Messinger, 217
Hellen, 227
Henry, 236, 239
Henry C., 198
Henry Clay, 198, 232
Henry D., 228
Henry Lansing, 232
Hephsibah (Miller), 209
Hiram, 192, 231
Hiram D., 234
Hiram Nelson, 189
Hobart Silas, 231
Hope (House), 211
Horace Bartlett, 196
Howard H., 203
Howard Leonard, 235
Howard P., 236
Howard Sherman, 203
Huldah, 182, 220, 222

Ida, 199, 229, 231
Ida E., 201
Ida J., 198
Ira, 198, 201, 226
Ira Francis, 201
Isabel Graham, 214
Isabella Ingersoll (Pattee), 196
Isadora Hannah, 196

James, 180, 180, 181, 184, 190, 195, 206, 207, 210, 211, 211, 212, 215, 216, 216, 219
James Artemas, 214
James Arthur, 230
James B., 211
James Fayette, 212
James Fowler, 211
James Hooper, 191
James Howe, 214
James Madison, 193
James Russell, 191
James Walter, 194
Jane (Brooks), 215
Jane Roberta (Wing), 234
Janet, 180, 181, 182
Jason, 197
Jason F., 201
Jasper, 239
Jeannette, 195
Jennie (Cook), 232
Jennie (Fisher), 231
Jennie M., 198
Jeremiah Atwater, 210
Jerusha, 209, 238
Jerusha (Hatch), 239

Jerusha (Lay), 206
Jesse, 182, 191, 191, 198
Jessie, 229
John, 179, 180, 183, 190, 191, 198, 198, 200, 204, 204, 205, 209, 209, 215, 216, 216, 217, 217, 217, 223, 232, 239, 240
John Bates, 207
John Campbell, 213
John S., 212
John Trimble, 213
Jonathan, 206, 206
Joseph, 180, 209, 216, 218
Joseph Buckingham, 214
Joshua, 221
Judson, 224
Julia, 226
Julia (Seaton), 213
Julia Thompson, 239
Julian Hazelton, 201

Kate (Williams), 230
Katherine H., 197
Keziah, 200
Keziah (Bates), 206
Kittie (Golden), 234

Laura Jane, 213
Laura Kate, 214
Laura (Snell), 213
Laura (Winsor), 226
Laurina, 194
La Vern, 233, 237, 237
Lavinia (Havens), 212
Lawrence Bartlett, 202
Leigh W., 235
Lemuel, 186
Lemuel C., 190
Lemuel S., 190
Leonard C., 236
Lester, 231, 237
Levi, 188
Lewis Champlin, 200, 202
Lewis J., 201
Lillian Bartlett, 201
Lillian Kent (Field), 202
Lizzie (Leavitt), 201
Lothrop, 184, 188
Lottie, 231
Louella (Searles), 237
Louis G., 237
Louisa, 208, 216
Louisa (Champlin), 233
Louisa (Hackett), 229
Louise (Chase), 237
Louise Elise, 197
Louise (Ramundeau), 216
Lucia Kinsman (Thompson), 239
Lucinda Janette, 234
Lucinda Janette (Chase), 230
Lucy, 190, 209, 226, 238
Lucy (Atwood), 192
Lucy (Cobb), 182
Lucy E. (Peet), 236
Lucy (Riley), 239
Lucy Robinson, 194
Lucy (Tillson), 182
Lucy (Warner), 214
Lulu, 233
Lurana, 221, 223
Lurana (Matthewson), 221
Lusina, 225
Luther, 189, 194
Luther Bradford, 194
Lydia, 182, 184, 188, 206, 211
Lydia B. (Cobb), 199
Lydia (Hammond), 184
Lydia (Shaw), 192
Lydia White, 192
Lydia (Young), 179
Lynn Babcock, 230

Mabel (Barrett), 218
Maggie (Inman), 233
Maggie M., 232
Margaret, 215, 220, 241
Margaret Lewis, 202
Margaret Louise, 237
Margaret M., 236
Margaret (Olcott), 239
Margaretta Gimball, 216
Margarita Gimball, 217
Maria F. (Evans), 199
Maria Louisa (Lewis), 196
Maria Nichols, 217
Maria Nichols (Kelly), 216
Maria (Robinson), 227
Marie, 233
Martha, 188, 211, 223, 231
Martha Ann, 226
Martha Eliza, 202
Martha (Fields), 225
Martha (Perkins), 187
Martha (Potter), 239
Martha S., 198
Martha (Shaw), 198
Martha (Simmons), 186
Martin Ellsworth, 203
Martin H., 203
Mary, 205, 206, 208, 215, 218, 231, 240
Mary Black, 216
Mary (Bradford), 240
Mary (Brownell), 229
Mary H. (Cole), 199
Mary E., 212
Mary Elizabeth, 194, 213, 214
Mary (Farrer), 232
Mary (Fithian), 204
Mary (Hammond), 215
Mary (Hillery), 198
Mary (Horth), 232
Mary (Howe), 213
Mary (Jones), 237
Mary L., 193
Mary (Lay), 206
Mary (Lewis), 216
Mary Ann (Maples), 223

Mary (Miller), 237
Mary (Munson), 204
Mary H. (Poor), 199
Mary (Sampson), 194
Mary A. (Saunders), 228
Mary M. (Shiland), 200
Matthew Griswold, 212
Mattie Sampson, 200
Maud Whittier, 198
Maude, 234
Maude A., 201
Maude Elma (Russell), 218
Maude M. (Miller), 235
May, 233
Mehitabel, 182, 221
Melissa (McRorie), 236
Mercy (Gould), 202
Mercy V., 186
Mercy (Vaughan), 186
Meribah (Eaton), 185
Mildred, 237
Minerva, 223
Minnie, 199
Minnie (Cahoon), 202
Miranda M., 224
Miriam, 205, 206, 240
Myrtle, 198
Myrtle Emma (Chase), 234

Nabbe, 238
Nancy, 240
Nancy Atwood, 192
Nancy Augusta, 239
Nellie A., 195
Nellie F. (Hague), 230
Nettie M., 234

Ogden H., 200
Ola (Spencer), 231
Olive (Leonard), 189
Olivia, 190
Ora W., 237

Paul Chase, 234
Pauline Caroline, 196
Pearl (Williams), 235
Peggy, 240
Peter, 204, 205, 210
Phebe, 179, 180, 182, 188, 205, 206
Phebe (Morton), 179
Phebe (Sill), 204
Philena, 222
Philip, 191
Philo S., 199
Polly, 188, 206, 208, 210, 222, 225
Polly (Leonard), 189, 189
Polly (Young), 224
Priscilla (Whitten), 197

Ralph W., 231
Rebecca, 188
Rebecca (Gray), 193
Rebecca Lydia (Atwater), 210
Rebekah, 207
Rebekah (Lucas), 188
Reta (Nicholas), 202
Rhoda Jane, 234
Richard, 218, 236
Richard Kenneth, 218
Rizpah H., 233
Robert, 180, 180, 181, 219, 237, 238
Robert Carleton, 237
Robert H., 201
Ruth, 181, 182
Ruth (Bartlett), 180
Ruth Florence, 235
Ruth Lorriaux, 218
Ruth (Washburn), 190

Saba, 209
Saba (Denison), 209
Sally, 184, 191, 208
Sally (Foote), 211
Sally Leonard, 189
Sally Olcott, 239
Sally (Sumner), 190
Samuel, 211, 215, 215, 216
Samuel Alexander, 213
Samuel Foote, 213, 213
Sara, 235
Sarah, 182, 187, 188, 202, 211, 215, 239
Sarah A., 212
Sarah Almina, 232
Sarah A. (Banister), 195
Sarah Catherine, 213
Sarah (Chase), 230
Sarah Cordelia, 193
Sarah Eva, 228
Sarah A. (Goodridge), 195
Sarah (Howland), 233
Sarah (Hutchinson), 233
Sarah (Jewett), 239
Sarah (Lucas), 182
Sarah Leonard, 189
Sarah (Olcott), 239
Sarah W. (Perkins), 200
Sarah A. (Pratt), 227
Sarah S., 190
Sarah (Samson), 183
Sarah (Whitall), 215
Sarepta, 223
Seabury, 188
Serviah, 240
Seth Miller, 196
Seymour, 240
Silas H., 200
Silas William, 231
Sophia Moseley, 211
Stanley, 237
Stanley Leroy, 203
Stanley W., 237
Sumner, 200
Susan A. Adams, 194
Susannah, 215
Susannah (Ellis), 191, 191

Syene, 189
Sylvester E., 190

Tamisen (Holland), 238
Tamsen, 221, 238
Taresa (Barney), 227
Thankful (Warner), 206
Thomas, 180, 187, 187, 215, 238, 238
Thomas Jefferson, 189
Thomas Jewett, 239
Thompson, 192, 199

Uriel Atwood, 196, 202

Viola J. (Ward), 230
Violette, 240
Virgil Blanchard, 214

Waitstill, 186, 192
Waitstill (Shaw), 192
Walter Edward, 235
Walter L., 237, 237
Warren, 196
Welcome, 224, 229
Wheeler, 221, 229
Willard Chase, 202
Willard Child, 214
Willard Russell, 235
William, 188, 193, 193, 194, 199, 200, 206, 209, 212, 215, 216, 216, 227, 235
William A., 212
William B., 199, 199, 201
William Everett, 230
William Henry, 185
William W., 237

Zerah, 240
Zerviah, 240
Zilpha (Avery), 193
Zilpha S., 186
Zimri, 240
Zina Kelsey, 212

INDEX OF OTHER NAMES

[References are to pages.]

Abbott, 217
Adams, 193, 239
Alden, 183, 190
Alger, 190, 190
Allen, 187, 208, 225
Allison, 200, 232
Almy, 221
Anderson, 198, 206
Andrews, 191
Armstrong, 228
Attwood, 182
Atwater, 210
Atwell, 235
Atwood, 181, 186, 187, 192, 192, 192
Avery, 193, 207

Backus, 221, 222
Banister, 195
Barney, 227
Barnum, 234
Barrett, 218
Barrows, 181
Bartlett, 180, 201
Bassett, 239
Bates, 206
Beale, 215
Beckwith, 205
Beers, 231
Benjamin, 236
Bent, 182, 187
Betts, 240
Bicknell, 199
Billings, 239
Blake, 239
Blossom, 182
Bonney, 185, 187
Bourne, 189, 194
Bowdoin, 180
Bowen, 230
Bradford, 240
Branch, 220
Breser, 227
Brewster, 180
Bridge, 202
Bronson, 212
Brooks, 215
Brown, 180, 239, 239, 240, 240
Brownell, 223, 229
Buckingham, 207
Bullis, 222
Burnside, 233
Bush, 210
Bushnell, 208
Butts, 222

Cahoon, 202
Card, 222, 223
Carr, 219, 223
Carter, 208, 213
Case, 240
Cass, 222
Caulkins, 222, 227
Champlin, 233
Chandler, 187
Chase, 222, 223, 230, 230, 234, 237
Childs, 234
Clark, 226, 226, 229, 231
Clift, 221
Clinton, 225
Cobb, 182, 183, 188, 188, 189, 191, 192, 192, 199
Cody, 233
Coit, 207
Cole, 184, 199
Collins, 208
Conkling, 204, 204, 205
Connors, 201
Cook, 223, 231, 232
Coy, 240
Crane, 206
Cross, 197
Cummings, 227
Currey, 225
Curtis, 227
Cushing, 192

Daniels, 223
Darley, 221
Darling, 186
Davis, 196, 211
Day, 225
Dayton, 205
Dean, 194
Delano, 180, 239
Denison, 209
Dennis, 197
Derry, 193, 193
Devoe, 225
Devotion, 205
DeWolf, 210
Dimmock, 228
Dittwald, 235
Dixon, 240
Doane, 202

Dodge, 210
Doggett, 180
Doty, 209
Douglass, 220, 221
Dowd, 210
Duncan, 219

Eaton, 185
Edgett, 222
Edson, 190, 195
Edwards, 231
Eldred, 222
Elliott, 206
Ellis, 185, 187, 191, 191
Emerson, 190
Etheridge, 208
Evans, 196, 199

Farrand, 239
Farrer, 232
Fearing, 196
Field, 202
Fields, 225
Fish, 222, 226
Fisher, 231
Fitch, 205
Fithian, 204
Flanigan, 225
Foote, 211, 213
Forbes, 195
Fosdick, 216
Foster, 208
Franklin, 240
Freeman, 193
Fritts, 229
Fuller, 208, 228

Gardiner, 205
Giles, 208
Gillett, 225
Godfrey, 200
Golden, 234
Goodrich, 222
Goodridge, 195
Gould, 202
Graves, 213, 232
Gray, 179, 193
Griffith, 183

Hackett, 229
Hackley, 223, 229
Hague, 230
Hale, 206
Hall, 222, 235
Hambleton, 206
Hammond, 184, 186, 215
Hanson, 193, 225
Harrington, 225
Hatch, 210, 238, 239
Hathaway, 194
Havens, 212
Hayden, 193
Head, 220, 221
Heady, 229
Hecox, 223
Henry, 221
Herrick, 240
Hersey, 189
Hillery, 198
Holden, 194
Holland, 238
Holmes, 198
Hooper, 182
Hope, 228
Horth, 232
Hotaling, 231, 236
Houck, 223
Houghton, 186
House, 208, 211
Howe, 213, 223
Howell, 183
Howland, 221, 233
Hoyt, 229
Hughes, 234
Hulton, 203
Hunting, 205
Huntington, 205
Hurd, 206
Hutchins, 237, 237
Hutchinson, 190, 212, 233

Ingalls, 223, 226
Ingoldsby, 230
Inman, 208, 233

Jaynes, 221
Jenness, 200
Jewett, 239
Johnson, 197, 200, 220
Jones, 194, 206, 216, 237
Judson, 208

Kelly, 216
Keyes, 185
King, 216, 232
Kinney, 223
Knowlton, 194, 234

Lachore, 201
Lamb, 229
Lang, 239
Lathrop, 232
Lay, 205, 205, 206, 206, 207
Leal, 231
Leavitt, 201
Lee, 205
Leffingwell, 206
Leonard, 184, 186, 189, 189, 190, 235, 239
Leontos, 202
Lettridge, 222
Leupp, 196
Lewis, 194, 196, 215, 216, 227, 240
Libby, 193
Long, 189
Loop, 196

Lord, 205
Lothrop, 184, 186
Lucas, 181, 182, 188
Luce, 222
Lynde, 211

Mank, 200
Maples, 223
Marble, 229
Marsh, 186
Marshall, 233
Matthewson, 221
Mattison, 220, 222, 230
Maxim, 203
Mayberry, 211
McFarlin, 183
McLaury, 226
McRorie, 236
Mechlim, 201
Miller, 196, 205, 209, 231, 235, 237
Morehouse, 228
Mores, 240
Morey, 222
Morgan, 205
Morse, 197, 238
Morton, 179, 184
Mowrey, 221
Mullins, 183
Munson, 204
Murdo, 179

Nettleton, 210
Nicholas, 202
Nolan, 229

Olcott, 239, 239, 239
Ottman, 231

Packard, 193
Parker, 214
Parsons, 221
Partridge, 241
Pattee, 196
Peaseley, 226
Peet, 236
Perkins, 183, 186, 187, 200
Perry, 232
Philleo, 240
Phillips, 191
Pickens, 227
Plimpton, 193
Poor, 199
Pope, 200
Post, 209
Potter, 239
Powers, 191
Pratt, 187, 196, 208, 208, 227
Prentice, 208
Pudney, 222

Ramundeau, 216
Ransom, 208
Raymond, 194
Reed, 205
Richards, 222
Richardson, 190, 211
Richmond, 190
Rickard, 182
Riley, 239
Ripley, 185
Robinson, 224, 225, 227, 228
Russell, 209, 218

Samson, 183, 183
Sampson, 188, 194
Sands, 205
Saunders, 228
Savery, 183, 199
Scholley, 227
Searles, 237
Sears, 191
Seaton, 213
Seymour, 197
Shaw, 181, 187, 187, 188, 188, 192, 192, 198, 225
Sherman, 201, 233
Sherrill, 205
Shiland, 200
Short, 224
Shurtleff, 183
Sill, 204, 225
Simmons, 186
Simondson, 230
Sing, 204
Slapp, 238
Smith, 185, 206, 207, 208, 212, 216, 217, 226, 226, 233
Snell, 199, 213
Soldan, 194
Southworth, 199
Spangler, 222
Sparhawk, 185
Sparrow, 185
Spaulding, 185
Spear, 193
Spencer, 231
Sponburg, 232
Standish, 182, 183
Starkweather, 238
Steere, 230
Sterrett, 215
Storer, 236
Straight, 231
Streeter, 191
Strong, 231
Stuart, 217
Sturtevant, 181, 181
Sumner, 190
Swan, 202
Swarthout, 223
Sweers, 215
Sylvester, 225

Taylor, 186
Telfer, 222
Thayer, 228

Thomas, 181, 188, 199
Thompson, 184, 209, 239
Thorndycraft, 233
Tillson, 181, 181, 182, 198
Tingey, 215
Tisdale, 185, 187
Todd, 197, 223
Tolman, 190
Tracy, 205
Trimble, 212
Tripp, 231
Tucker, 232
Tupper, 183, 185
Turner, 184, 222
Tyler, 211

Van Deusen, 228
Van Slyke, 224
Vars, 225, 229
Vaughan, 186
Vosburg, 231
Vose, 198

Wadleigh, 189
Waffle, 226
Wait, 206
Wall, 180, 181
Wallace, 224
Ward, 208, 230, 240
Warner, 206, 214, 238
Warren, 179, 180, 181
Wart, 227
Washburn, 186, 190
Watson, 196
Waugh, 234
Weaver, 224
Weidman, 227
Welch, 222
Welles, 205
Wells, 190
Wentworth, 226
Westcott, 226
Weston, 187, 189
Wheeler, 207, 207, 221, 223, 225, 235
Whipple, 209
Whitall, 215
Whitary, 206
White, 182, 190
Whitten, 197
Wicks, 225, 225
Wilbur, 229
Wilcox, 223, 231
Williams, 222, 230, 235
Wing, 234
Winsor, 226
Wood, 186, 194, 206, 233
Wright, 212

Young, 179, 209, 224, 224

3 9999 06664 433 5